Supreme Court, U.S.
FILED
NOV 7 1994
OFFICE OF THE CLERK

(1) 94 833

No.

In the Supreme Court

OF THE

United States

OCTOBER TERM, 1994

ASARCO INCORPORATED,
Petitioner,

v.

LOUISIANA-PACIFIC CORPORATION, et al.,
Respondents.

PETITION FOR WRIT OF CERTIORARI TO THE UNITED STATES COURT OF APPEALS FOR THE NINTH CIRCUIT

M. LAURENCE POPOFSKY
Counsel of Record

PETER A. WALD
STEVEN S. ANDERSON
HELLER, EHRMAN, WHITE & McAULIFFE
333 Bush Street
San Francisco, California 94104-2878
(415) 772-6000
Attorneys for Petitioner

45

No.

In the Supreme Court

OF THE

United States

OCTOBER TERM, 1994

ASARCO INCORPORATED,
Petitioner,

v.

LOUISIANA-PACIFIC CORPORATION, et al.,
Respondents.

PETITION FOR WRIT OF CERTIORARI TO THE UNITED STATES COURT OF APPEALS FOR THE NINTH CIRCUIT

M. LAURENCE POPOFSKY
Counsel of Record

PETER A. WALD
STEVEN S. ANDERSON
HELLER, EHRMAN, WHITE & McAULIFFE
333 Bush Street
San Francisco, California 94104-2878
(415) 772-6000
Attorneys for Petitioner

QUESTIONS PRESENTED

The Comprehensive Environmental Response, Compensation and Liability Act of 1980, 42 U.S.C. §§ 9601-9675 (1988) ("CERCLA") imposes liability on persons "who ... arrange[] ... for disposal ... of hazardous substances ...." 42 U.S.C. § 9607(a)(3). The questions presented are:

1. Whether wastes that have been excluded from regulation as CERCLA "hazardous substances" under section 101(14)(C), 42 U.S.C. § 9601(14)(C), because they are generated in large volumes but pose low environmental hazards ("Bevill wastes"), may nonetheless be regulated as CERCLA "hazardous substances" under the remaining subparts of section 101(14) because of their hazardous constituents, where it is demonstrated that such a construction of section 101(14) nullifies the subpart (C) exclusion for Bevill wastes altogether.

2. Whether manufacturers who recycle industrial by-products by selling them in good faith to other parties for productive use can be found liable under CERCLA for "waste disposal," where those by-products turn out to be defective for their intended use.

PARTIES TO THE PROCEEDING

B & L Trucking and Construction Co., Respondent
Cascade Timber Co., Respondent
Eagle Trucking, Inc., Respondent
Executive Bark, Inc., Respondent
Industrial Mineral Products, Inc., Respondent
Louisiana-Pacific Corporation, Respondent
Murray Pacific Corp., Respondent
Port of Tacoma, Respondent
Portac, Inc., Respondent
Wasser & Winters Co., Respondent
Willaim B. Fjetland, Respondent

RULE 29.1 LISTING

Pursuant to Rule 29.1, petitioners disclose the following subsidiaries and affiliates of petitioner ASARCO Incorporated, as well as ASARCO Incorporated, have issued shares to the public:

Asarco Australia Limited
Grauer & Weil
Meltex
Grupo Mexico, S.A. de C.V.
M.I.M. Holdings Limited
Minto Exploration Ltd.
Neptune Mining Company

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Page

QUESTIONS PRESENTED i
PARTIES TO THE PROCEEDING ii
RULE 29.1 LISTING ii
TABLE OF CONTENTS iii
TABLE OF AUTHORITIES vii
PETITION FOR WRIT OF CERTIORARI 1
OPINION BELOW 1
JURISDICTION 2
STATUTORY PROVISIONS INVOLVED 2
A. CERCLA 3
B. RCRA 4
STATEMENT OF THE CASE 5
A. Factual Summary 5
B. Proceedings Below 6
REASONS FOR GRANTING THE PETITION 9
I. The CERCLA Exclusion For Bevill Wastes 9
A. The Ninth Circuit's Construction Cannot Be Said To Follow From The Statute's "Plain Meaning" Because That Construction Would Nullify One Of the Statute's Essential Provisions 11
B. The Ninth Circuit's Decision Conflicts With The D.C. Circuit's Opinion In *Eagle-Picher* . . . 13
C. The Legislative History Unambiguously Confirms Congress' Intention To Exclude Bevill Wastes From CERCLA Regulation Notwithstanding Their Hazardous Constituents 15

TABLE OF CONTENTS
(cont'd)

Page

D. The Ninth Circuit Improperly Deferred To The EPA's Interpretation Of Section 101(14) . . . 17

E. The Question Presented Is An Important One With Far-Reaching Implications For The Industries Affected 19

II. CERCLA "Arrange For Disposal" Liability 21

A. The Ninth Circuit's Decision Cannot Be Reconciled With The Statutory Scheme Governing "Waste Disposal" Liability 23

B. The Ninth Circuit's Decision Conflicts With The D.C. Circuit's Decision In *American Mining* And Adds To The Existing Confusion Regarding "Arrange For Disposal" Liability Under CERCLA 26

C. The Ninth Circuit's Decision Seriously Undermines Important Congressional Policies Favoring Recycling 29

CONCLUSION 30

TABLE OF CONTENTS

APPENDICES

(Bound Separately)

Appendix A: Findings of Fact and Conclusions of Law of the United States District Court for the Western District of Washington at Tacoma:

Judgment, dated June 3, 1991;
Instructions to the Jury on Issue #1 dated January 23, 1991;
Special Verdict Form, Issue #1, dated January 23, 1991;
Transcript of Trial, Oral Rulings by the Honorable Robert J. Bryan, dated February 25, 1991.

Appendix B: Order and Amended Opinion of the United States Court of Appeals for the Ninth Circuit, filed August 30, 1994.

Appendix C: Order of the United States Court of Appeals for the Ninth Circuit denying Petition for Rehearing with Suggestion for Rehearing *En Banc*, filed August 29, 1994.

Appendix D: Excerpts from the Comprehensive Environmental Response, Compensation, and Liability Act of 1980 ("CERCLA"), 42 U.S.C §§ 9601-9675

§ 9601. Definitions
§ 9605. National Contingency Plan; preparation, contents, etc.
§ 9607. Liability
§ 9613. Civil Proceedings

TABLE OF CONTENTS
APPENDICES
(cont'd)

Appendix E: Excerpts from the Solid Waste Disposal Act ("SWDA"), 42 U.S.C. §§ 6901-6992

§ 6901. Congressional findings

§ 6902. Objectives and national policy

§ 6903. Definitions

§ 6921. Identification and listing of hazardous waste

§ 6982. Special Studies; plans for research, development, and demonstrations

TABLE OF AUTHORITIES

Cases *Page*

Amcast Indus. Corp. v. Detrex Corp.,
2 F.3d 746 (7th Cir. 1993),
cert. denied, __ U.S. __, 114 S. Ct. 691 (1994) . . . 23

AM Int'l, Inc. v. International Forging Equip. Corp.,
982 F.2d 989 (6th Cir. 1993) 23

American Mining Congress v. United States EPA,
824 F.2d 1177 (D.C. Cir. 1987) . . . . . passim

Catellus Dev. Corp. v. United States,
34 F.3d 748 (9th Cir. 1994) . . . . . passim

Chemical Mfrs. Ass'n v. NRDC,
470 U.S. 116 (1985) 11

Chevron, U.S.A. v. NRDC,
467 U.S. 837 (1984) 18

Dayton Indep. Sch. Dist. v. U.S. Mineral Prods. Co.,
906 F.2d 1059 (5th Cir. 1990) 23, 28

Eagle-Picher Indus., Inc. v. United States EPA,
759 F.2d 922 (D.C. Cir. 1985) . . . . . passim

Exxon Corp. v. Hunt,
475 U.S. 355 (1986) 9

Florida Power & Light Co. v. Allis Chalmers Corp.,
893 F.2d 1313 (11th Cir. 1990) 23

Garcia v. United States,
469 U.S. 70 (1984) 17

Green v. Bock Laundry Mach. Co.,
490 U.S. 504 (1989) 12

Griffin v. Oceanic Contractors, Inc.,
458 U.S. 564 (1982) 11, 13

TABLE OF AUTHORITIES
(cont'd)

Page

INS v. Cardoza-Fonseca,
480 U.S. 421 (1987) 17, 18
Key Tronic Corp. v. United States,
__ U.S. __, 114 S. Ct. 1960 (1994) 9
NLRB v. United Food & Commercial Workers Union, Local 23,
484 U.S. 112 (1987) 18, 19
Owen Elec. Steel Co. v. Browner,
No. 93-2195, 1994 WL 554656
(4th Cir. Oct. 12, 1994) 23, 28, 29
Pennsylvania v. Union Gas,
491 U.S. 1 (1989) 9
Public Citizen v. United States Dept. of Justice,
491 U.S. 440 (1989) 11
Reiter v. Sonotone Corp.,
442 U.S. 330 (1979) 11
Solite Corp. v. United States EPA,
952 F.2d 473 (D.C. Cir. 1991) 15
Steel Mfrs. Ass'n v. EPA
27 F.3d 642 (D.C. Cir. 1994) 27
3550 Stevens Creek Assocs. v. Barclays Bank,
915 F.2d 1355 (9th Cir. 1990),
cert. denied, 500 U.S. 917 (1991) . . . . . passim
Thornburg v. Gingles,
478 U.S. 30 (1986) 17

TABLE OF AUTHORITIES
(cont'd)

Page

United States v. A&F Materials Co.,
582 F. Supp. 842 (S.D. Ill. 1984) 24
United States v. Aceto Agric. Chems. Corp.,
872 F.2d 1373 (8th Cir. 1989) 23
United States v. American Trucking Ass'n,
310 U.S. 534 (1940) 11
United States v. Brown,
333 U.S. 18 (1948) 11
United States v. Bryan,
339 U.S. 323 (1950) 11
United States v. Iron Mountain Mines, Inc.,
812 F. Supp. 1528 (E.D. Cal. 1992) 12, 18
United States v. Menasche,
348 U.S. 528 (1955) 11
United States v. Nordic Village, Inc.,
__ U.S. __, 112 S. Ct. 1011 (1992) 11, 13
Watt v. Alaska,
451 U.S. 259 (1981) 18
Young v. Community Nutrition Inst.,
476 U.S. 974 (1986) 12
Zuber v. Allen,
396 U.S. 168 (1969),
cert. denied sub nom.
Allen v. Hardin, 396 U.S. 1013 (1970) 17

TABLE OF AUTHORITIES
(cont'd)

Page

Constitutions

U.S. Const. amend. VII 8, 22

Federal Statutes

Air Pollution Prevention and Control Act, 42 U.S.C. §§ 7401 - 7671 ("Clean Air Act")
Section 112, 42 U.S.C. § 7412 . . . . . 3, 16

Comprehensive Environmental Response, Compensation and Liability Act of 1980, 42 U.S.C. §§ 9601 - 9675 ("CERCLA") (1988)
Section 101(14), 42 U.S.C. § 9601(14) . . . . . passim
Section 101(14)(C), 42 U.S.C. § 9601(14)(C) . . passim
Section 101(29), 42 U.S.C. § 9601(29) 3, 21
Section 101(33), 42 U.S.C. § 9601(33) 20
Section 102, 42 U.S.C § 9602 3
Section 104(a)(1)(B), 42 U.S.C. § 9604(a)(1)(B) . . . 20
Section 105, 42 U.S.C. § 9605 20
Section 107, 42 U.S.C. § 9607 19
Section 107(a)(3), 42 U.S.C. § 9607(a)(3) . . . 6, 7, 29
Section 107(a)(3)(B), 42 U.S.C. § 9607(a)(3)(B) . . . 4
Section 111(a), 42 U.S.C. § 9611(a) 20
Section 113(b), 42 U.S.C. § 9613(b) 6

TABLE OF AUTHORITIES
(cont'd)

Page

Federal Water Pollution Control Act , 33 U.S.C §§ 1251 - 1387 ("Clean Water Act")
Section 307, 33 U.S.C. § 1317 16
Section 307, 33 U.S.C. § 1317(a) 3
Section 311, 33 U.S.C. § 1321 16
Section 311, 33 U.S.C. § 1321(b)(2)(A) 3

Judiciary and Judicial Procedure, Supreme Court - Jurisdiction, 28 U.S.C. §§ 1251 - 1259
§ 1254(1) 2

Resource Conservation and Recovery Act of 1976 , 42 U.S.C. §§ 6901 - 6992k ("RCRA")
Section 1002(c), 42 U.S.C. § 6901(c) 29
Section 1003(a)(6), 42 U.S.C. § 6902(a)(6) 29
Section 1004, 42 U.S.C. § 6903 . . . . . 3, 4
Section 1004(3), 42 U.S.C. § 6903(3) 4, 21
Section 1004(5), 42 U.S.C. § 6903(5) 21
Section 1004(27), 42 U.S.C. § 6903(27) 4, 21
Section 3001, 42 U.S.C. § 6921 3
Section 3001(b)(2)(A), 42 U.S.C. § 6921(b)(2)(A) . . 15
Section 3001(b)(3)(A), 42 U.S.C. § 6921(b)(3)(A) 4, 21
Section 3001(b)(3)(A)(i)-(iii), 42 U.S.C. § 6921(b)(3)(A)(i)-(iii) 15
Section 3001(b)(3)(C), 42 U.S.C. § 6921(b)(3)(C) . . 15
Section 8002(p), 42 U.S.C. § 6982(p) 15

TABLE OF AUTHORITIES
(cont'd)

Page

Toxic Substances Control Act, 15 U.S.C. §§ 2601 - 2692, ("TSCA")
Section 7, 15 U.S.C. § 2606 . . . . . 3, 16

Regulations

Solid Waste, Identification and Listing of Hazardous Waste, 40 C.F.R. § 261 (1992)
§ 261.1(b)(1) 24
§ 261.2(e)(i) 26
§ 261.2(e)(ii) 24, 26
§ 261.33 26
§ 261.4(b)(7) 20

Hazardous Waste Management System; Definition of Solid Waste, 50 Fed. Reg. 614 - 668 (1985)
627 24
664 24

Final Regulatory Determination for Special Wastes from Mineral Processing (Mining Waste Exclusion)
56 Fed. Reg. 27,300 - 27,330 (1991)
27,307 . . . . . 20, 24

TABLE OF AUTHORITIES
(cont'd)

Page

Washington Statutes

Washington Products Liability Act ("WPLA"),
R.C.W. ch. 7.72 7

Legislative Material

Pub. L. No., 89-272, 79 Stat. 997 (1965),
Solid Waste Disposal Act ("SWDA") 15

Pub. L. No., 91-512, 84 Stat. 1288 (1976),
Resource Conservation and Recovery Act
of 1976 ("RCRA") 15

Pub. L. No. 96-482, 94 Stat. 2334 (1980),
The Solid Waste Disposal Act Amendments of 1980 15

H.R. 85, 96th Cong., 1st Sess. (1979),
reprinted in I *Superfund* 16

H.R. 7020, 96th Cong., 2nd Sess. (1980),
reprinted in I *Superfund* 16

S. Bill 1480, 96th Cong., 2d Sess. (1979),
reprinted in I *Superfund* 16

TABLE OF AUTHORITIES
(cont'd)

Page

S. Rep. No. 848, 96th Cong., 2nd Sess. (1980), *reprinted in* I *Superfund* 17

EPA: *Report to Congress, Wastes from the Extraction and Beneficiation of Metallic Ores, Phosphate Rock, Asbestos, Overburden from Uranium Mining, and Oil Shale* (1985) . 19

EPA: *Investigation of Superfund and Agency Abuses (Part 2) Hearings Before the Subcomm. on Oversight and Investigations of the Comm. on Energy and Commerce,* 98 Cong., 1st Sess. 158 (1983) 18

Other Authorities

I Environmental Law Institute, *Superfund: A Legislative History* (1982) (*"Superfund"*) 16

Roger K. Ferland and Marilyn D. Cage, *Using RCRA to Interpret CERCLA Liability: What is "Arranging for Disposal"?*, 23 Ariz. St. L.J. 445 (1991) 29

Frank P. Grad, *A Legislative History of the Comprehensive Environmental Response, Compensation and Liability Superfund Act of 1980*, 8 Colum. J. Envtl. L. 1 (1982) 12, 16

Staff, Div. of Mineral Comm., *Recycled Metals In the United States* (U.S. Dept. of Int., Bureau of Mines 1993) 26

In the Supreme Court

OF THE

United States

OCTOBER TERM, 1994

ASARCO INCORPORATED,
Petitioner,

v.

LOUISIANA-PACIFIC CORPORATION, et al.,
Respondents.

PETITION FOR WRIT OF CERTIORARI TO THE UNITED STATES COURT OF APPEALS FOR THE NINTH CIRCUIT

Petitioner ASARCO Incorporated ("Asarco") respectfully petitions for a writ of certiorari to review the judgment of the United States Court of Appeals for the Ninth Circuit.

OPINION BELOW

The findings of fact and conclusions of law of the United States District Court for the Western District of Washington are unreported, and are reprinted in Appendix A of the separately bound Appendix to this Petition ("Pet. App.") at A-1 through A-16. The United States Court of Appeals for the Ninth Circuit issued an opinion in this matter on September 23, 1993. Following a timely petition for

rehearing with suggestion for rehearing *en banc*, the court amended that opinion on January 13, 1994. Following a second petition for rehearing with suggestion for rehearing *en banc*, the court withdrew its January 13, 1994 amended opinion and filed a new opinion on April 28, 1994 ("Opinion"). Following a third and final petition for rehearing with suggestion for rehearing *en banc*, the court amended its Opinion on August 30, 1994. That amended Opinion is reported at 24 F.3d 1565 and reprinted in Appendix B to this Petition at B-1 through B-39.

JURISDICTION

The Ninth Circuit's judgment and Opinion were rendered on April 28, 1994. By Order dated August 29, 1994, the Ninth Circuit denied Asarco's timely petition for rehearing with suggestion for rehearing *en banc*. A copy of that Order is reprinted in Appendix C to this Petition at C-1 through C-2. This Court's jurisdiction is invoked under 28 U.S.C. § 1254(1).

STATUTORY PROVISIONS INVOLVED

Principally at issue here are certain provisions of the Comprehensive Environmental Response, Compensation and Liability Act of 1980, 42 U.S.C. §§ 9601 - 9675 (1988) ("CERCLA"), and related provisions of the Resource Conservation and Recovery Act of 1976, 42 U.S.C. §§ 6901 - 6992k ("RCRA") (amending the Solid Waste Disposal Act of 1965).

A. CERCLA[1]

DEFINITIONS

Section 101. For purpose of this subchapter-

(14) The term "hazardous substance" means (A) any substance designated pursuant to section 1321(b)(2)(A) of Title 33, (B) any element, compound, mixture, solution, or substance designated pursuant to section 9602 of this title, *(C) any hazardous waste having the characteristics identified under or listed pursuant to section 3001 of the Solid Waste Disposal Act (but not including any waste the regulation of which under the Solid Waste Disposal Act has been suspended by Act of Congress)*, (D) any toxic pollutant listed under section 1317(a) of Title 33, (E) any hazardous air pollutant listed under section 112 of the Clean Air Act, and (F) any imminently hazardous chemical substance or mixture with respect to which the Administrator has taken action pursuant to section 2606 of Title 15. The term does not include petroleum, including crude oil or any fraction thereof which is not otherwise specifically listed or designated as a hazardous substance under subparagraphs (A) through (F) of this paragraph, and the term does not include natural gas, natural gas liquids, liquified natural gas, or synthetic gas usable for fuel (or mixtures of natural gas and such synthetic gas).

(29) The terms "disposal," "hazardous waste," and "treatment" shall have the meaning provided in section 1004 of the Solid Waste Disposal Act [42 U.S.C.A. § 6903].

42 U.S.C. § 9601(14) and (29) (emphasis added).

---

[1]All relevant provisions of CERCLA are reprinted in Appendix D to this Petition at D-1 through D-13.

LIABILITY

Section 107(a). Notwithstanding any other provision or rule of law, and subject only to the defenses set forth in subsection (b) of this section-

(3) any person who by contract, agreement, or otherwise arranged for disposal ... of hazardous substances ... shall be liable for -

(B) any other necessary costs of response incurred by any other person consistent with the national contingency plan.

42 U.S.C. § 9607(a)(3)(B).

B. RCRA[2]

DEFINITIONS

Section 1004. As used in this chapter:

(3) The term "disposal" means the discharge, deposit, injection, dumping, spilling, leaking, or placing of any solid waste or hazardous waste into or on any land or water so that such solid waste or hazardous waste or any constituent thereof may enter the environment or be emitted into the air or discharged into any waters, including ground waters.

(27) The term "solid waste" means any garbage, refuse, ... and *other discarded material* ... .

42 U.S.C. § 6903(3) and (27) (emphasis added).

IDENTIFICATION AND LISTING
OF HAZARDOUS WASTE

Section 3001(b)(3)(A). Notwithstanding the provisions of paragraph (1) of this subsection, each waste listed below shall ... be subject only to regulation under other applicable provisions of Federal or State law in lieu

---

[2]All relevant provisions of RCRA are reprinted in Appendix E to this Petition at E-1 through E-24.

> of this subchapter until at least six months after the date of submission of the applicable study required to be conducted ... and after promulgation of regulations in accordance with subparagraph (C) of this paragraph:
>
> (ii) *Solid waste from the extraction, beneficiation, and processing of ores and minerals* ... .

42 U.S.C. § 6921(b)(3)(A) (emphasis added).

STATEMENT OF THE CASE

A. Factual Summary.

Petitioner Asarco owns and, until 1985, operated a copper smelter in Tacoma, Washington. Copper smelting necessarily produces a by-product called "slag" -- the residual ore that is separated from the molten copper in the smelter reverberatory furnaces. After cooling, slag is a dense, heavy, rock-like material consisting primarily of iron and silicate, as well as small levels of arsenic, copper, lead, and zinc.

Before 1973, Asarco sold approximately one-quarter of its slag for a variety of commercial applications and, pursuant to an agreement with the Metropolitan Park District of Tacoma, placed the remainder of the slag in Commencement Bay as fill for a breakwater. In 1973, Asarco, with strong encouragement from the Washington Department of Ecology ("WDOE"), began to expand its commercial slag sales. Asarco entered into an exclusive distributorship contract with Black Knight, Inc., which contracted to purchase all of Asarco's slag, and leased a portion of the property at Asarco's Tacoma smelter to process the slag for resale.

Black Knight continued to sell slag to Asarco's previous customers, but also began promoting slag for use as ground-stabilizing ballast on logyards. For eight years, respondent logyards purchased large quantities of slag, instead of competing products like gravel, because slag functioned exceedingly well in this application; it was durable, supported the weight of the logs and the heavy equipment used to move

them, and "keyed" together to form a firmer foundation than gravel, while still providing good drainage.

In late 1980, the United States Environmental Protection Agency ("EPA") found elevated concentrations of heavy metals in a sample of surface runoff water from one of the logyards, and relayed the information to the WDOE. Ultimately, it was discovered that complex, unanticipated interactions among physical and chemical forces operating in the logyard environment had caused the slag to leach its heavy metal constituents, contaminating respondents' properties. In 1986, the WDOE issued the first of a series of orders concerning remediation of the sites.

Thereafter, the parties filed suit against one another in United States District Court for the Western District of Washington, seeking recovery for remediation costs under CERCLA, and also asserting state statutory and common law causes of action.[3]

B. Proceedings Below.

CERCLA section 107(a)(3) imposes liability on persons "who ... arrange[] ... for disposal ... of hazardous substances ...." 42 U.S.C. § 9607(a)(3). CERCLA section 101(14) defines "hazardous substance" by incorporating in subparts (A) through (F) various substances that have been designated for regulation under other specified environmental statutes. 42 U.S.C. § 9601(14). Section 101(14)(C) provides that CERCLA "hazardous substances" include hazardous wastes that have been designated as such in RCRA, "*(but not including any waste the regulation of which under [RCRA] has been suspended by Act of Congress).*" 42 U.S.C. § 9601(14)(C) (emphasis added). Subpart (C) thus excludes

---

[3]Jurisdiction in the district court was invoked under 42 U.S.C. § 9613(b), which confers exclusive original jurisdiction in the United States district courts over all CERCLA controversies.

from the definition of CERCLA "hazardous substances" certain wastes (known as "Bevill wastes") that were excluded from regulation as RCRA "hazardous wastes" because they are generated in large volumes but pose low environmental hazards.

At trial,[4] Asarco argued that it was not liable under CERCLA (1) because slag, a Bevill waste, is exempt from regulation as a CERCLA "hazardous substance" under section 101(14)(C), and (2) because in selling slag to the logyards for use as ground-stabilizing ballast, Asarco had not "arranged for disposal" of slag within the meaning of section 107(a)(3), 42 U.S.C. § 9607(a)(3).

The district court rejected these arguments and imposed CERCLA liability on Asarco. The court held that the CERCLA exclusion for Bevill wastes was limited to subpart (C) of section 101(14), and that slag, which contained and had leached its heavy metal constituents, qualified as a "hazardous substance" under subsections (A), (B), and (D) of section 101(14). In so holding, the court rejected Asarco's argument that such a construction of section 101(14) nullifies the exclusion for Bevill wastes set forth in subpart (C), since it was undisputed on the record that all Bevill wastes contain and will release constituent elements that qualify as "hazardous substances" under the remaining subparts of section 101(14).

The district court also found that Asarco's sale of slag constituted a "waste disposal" within the meaning of section 107(a)(3), 42 U.S.C. § 9607(a)(3), notwithstanding that the jury had previously found by special verdict that slag was a "product" for purposes of the Washington Products Liability Act ("WPLA"), R.C.W. ch. 7.72, possessing "intrinsic value"

---

[4]The CERCLA claims were tried to the court, Pet. App. at A-2, while all remaining state law claims were tried to a jury.

and having been "produced for introduction into trade or commerce." The district court rejected Asarco's argument that the jury's "product" verdict (and subsequent imposition of liability under WPLA) precluded the court, under the Seventh Amendment to the United States Constitution, U.S. Const. amend. VII, from finding that Asarco had "disposed" of a "solid waste" as those terms are specifically defined in CERCLA, holding simply that "this so-called product was so bad that it, in my view, was never really a legitimate product." Pet. App. at A-14.

The Ninth Circuit affirmed both of the district court's CERCLA liability rulings. With respect to the Bevill waste issue, the Ninth Circuit found that "the plain language and structure" of section 101(14) make clear that "the specific exception for slag in subsection (C) applies only to that subsection." Pet. App. at B-18. The Ninth Circuit dismissed Asarco's argument that such a construction would nullify the subpart (C) exclusion for Bevill wastes, observing simply that "Asarco's argument is based on a false premise. It assumes that Congress meant for the statute to say something other than what it plainly says." Pet App. at B-20. Alternatively, the court deferred to the construction advanced by the EPA, which had "interpreted section 9601(14) to mean that the Bevill Amendment exception in subsection (C) refers only to that subsection." Pet. App. at B-20.

With respect to the "waste disposal" issue, the Ninth Circuit affirmed the district court's holding, though on different grounds. The Ninth Circuit held that Asarco's sale of slag to the logyards simultaneously could constitute the sale of a defective "product" for purposes of state products liability law, and the "disposal" of a "solid waste" for CERCLA purposes, because slag was "at best a by-product" with "nominal commercial value." Pet. App. at B-22.

REASONS FOR GRANTING THE PETITION

This Petition presents two questions of substantial importance continuously arising under CERCLA, which have never been addressed by this Court but have been the subject of extensive and inconsistent treatment by the Circuit Courts of Appeals.[5]

I. The CERCLA Exclusion For Bevill Wastes

The Ninth Circuit's construction of section 101(14) nullifies Congress' express exclusion of Bevill wastes from CERCLA regulation under subpart (C), and thereby overturns the carefully-balanced scheme of environmental regulation that Congress adopted. It was undisputed on the record below that all Bevill wastes contain constituent elements that meet the definition of "hazardous substance" under the remaining subparts of section 101(14). Thus, if the Ninth Circuit's construction of section 101(14) is accepted, and the CERCLA exclusion for Bevill wastes limited to subpart (C), that subpart is deprived of all meaning.

The Ninth Circuit's reliance on the statute's purported "plain language and structure," notwithstanding the clear nullification of subpart (C) that its construction effects, cannot be reconciled with prior decisions of this Court governing application of the "plain meaning" doctrine, and directly conflicts with the opinion of the United States Court of Appeals for the District of Columbia Circuit in *Eagle-Picher*

---

[5]This Court has issued only three opinions dealing with CERCLA, none of which involved the critical liability issues addressed here. *Key Tronic Corp. v. United States*, __ U.S. __, 114 S. Ct. 1960 (1994) (attorneys' fees are not recoverable under CERCLA); *Pennsylvania v. Union Gas*, 491 U.S. 1 (1989) (states may be sued for money damages under CERCLA); *Exxon v. Hunt*, 475 U.S. 355 (1985) (CERCLA pre-empts state tax fund designed to compensate for expenses reimbursed by Superfund).

Indus., Inc. v. United States EPA, 759 F.2d 922 (D.C. Cir. 1985). Given such nullification, the court was obligated but failed to consider the statute's legislative history, which unambiguously confirms Congress' understanding that Bevill wastes contain and can leach hazardous constituents, and its intention nonetheless to exclude Bevill wastes from CERCLA regulation. Because section 101(14) is fairly susceptible to an interpretation that gives effect to subpart (C), and that is unambiguously reflected in the legislative history, the Ninth Circuit should have adopted that construction.

The Ninth Circuit's decision, alternatively, to defer to the EPA's construction conflicts with prior decisions of this Court governing the circumstances under which such deference is appropriate. Since Congress' intention to exclude Bevill wastes from CERCLA regulation is clear from the legislative history, the Ninth Circuit erred in deferring to the EPA's contrary construction. Furthermore, the EPA's now-professed construction of section 101(14) directly contradicts the view the EPA expressed to Congress immediately following CERCLA's passage.

The question presented -- whether Congress intended that Bevill wastes be excluded from regulation as CERCLA "hazardous substances" -- is an important one. The Bevill Amendment was central to the cost-benefit balance of environmental regulation that Congress struck in CERCLA, reflecting Congress' concern that the costs of such regulation not be imposed on the mining, utility and cement industries until the need for such regulation was established. The Ninth Circuit's decision, if allowed to stand, would rework the compromise that Congress reached, and adversely affect a significant portion of American commerce.

A. The Ninth Circuit's Construction Cannot Be Said To Follow From The Statute's "Plain Meaning" Because That Construction Would Nullify One Of The Statute's Essential Provisions.

This Court repeatedly has emphasized that "[i]n construing a statute we are obliged to give effect, if possible, to every word Congress used." *Reiter v. Sonotone Corp.*, 442 U.S. 330, 339 (1979); *accord United States v. Nordic Village, Inc.*, ___U.S. ___, 112 S. Ct. 1011, 1015 (1992); *United States v. Menasche*, 348 U.S. 528, 537 (1955). The Ninth Circuit declined to address this cardinal principle of statutory construction, dismissing its application here as "based on a false premise. It assumes that Congress meant for the statute to say something other than what it plainly says." Pet. App. at B-20.

This analysis is completely circular. If the Ninth Circuit's construction would nullify a part of the statute, then that construction cannot be deemed to follow from the statute's "plain meaning." *United States v. Bryan*, 339 U.S. 323, 338 (1950); *United States v. Brown*, 333 U.S. 18, 26-27 (1948). Indeed, evidence of such nullification is offered precisely to show that the statute cannot have the "plain meaning" that the court's construction would ascribe to it, and that an alternative reading must be considered. *See Chemical Mfrs. Ass'n v. NRDC*, 470 U.S. 116 (1985); *cf. Griffin v. Oceanic Contractors, Inc.*, 458 U.S. 564, 575 (1982) ("interpretations of a statute which would produce absurd results are to be avoided if alternative interpretations consistent with the legislative purpose are available").

In such circumstances, this Court historically "has looked beyond the words" to "other evidence of congressional intent." *United States v. American Trucking Ass'n*, 310 U.S. 534, 543 (1940); *accord Public Citizen v. United States Dep't of Justice*, 491 U.S. 440, 454-55 (1989). If such evidence demonstrates that Congress had some purpose in mind other than that which would result from a literal reading of the

statute's text, then a departure from the "plain meaning" may be justified. *Green v. Bock Laundry Mach. Co.*, 490 U.S. 504, 509 (1989) (Scalia, J., concurring).

The legislative history indisputably demonstrates that Congress intended to exclude Bevill wastes altogether from regulation as CERCLA "hazardous substances," notwithstanding their hazardous constituents. Since section 101(14) is fairly susceptible to a construction that gives effect to Congress' intention,[6] as reflected in the legislative history,

---

[6]The Ninth Circuit relied principally on the fact that the CERCLA exclusion for Bevill wastes was placed within subpart (C), and not, like the petroleum exclusion, at the end of section 101(14). Pet. App. at B-18. However, such placement is rationally explained by the structure and history of section 101(14) itself. First, RCRA "hazardous wastes" are designated for CERCLA regulation in subpart (C); not surprisingly, that is also where Congress incorporated in CERCLA the RCRA *exclusion* for Bevill wastes. *United States v. Iron Mountain Mines, Inc.*, 812 F. Supp. 1528, 1539 (E.D. Cal. 1992). Second, there was no comparable exclusion for petroleum products under any of the pre-existing environmental statutes whose definitions of "hazardous" or "toxic" substances are incorporated in section 101(14). Thus, unlike the Bevill waste exclusion, the petroleum exclusion was particularly drafted for section 101(14). Third, the differences in placement are attributable to the fact that the petroleum exclusion emanated from a separate bill, and was subsequently merged into the legislative draft of section 101(14). Frank P. Grad, *A Legislative History of the Comprehensive Environmental Response, Compensation and Liability Superfund Act of 1980*, 8 Colum. J. Envtl. L. 1, 3-10 (1982). Finally, mere placement of the CERCLA exclusion for Bevill wastes need not, by itself, be given conclusive effect. *See Young v. Community Nutrition Inst.*, 476 U.S. 974, 980-81 (1986).

that construction should have been adopted. *Nordic Village*, 112 S. Ct. at 1015; *Oceanic Contractors*, 458 U.S. at 575.

B. The Ninth Circuit's Decision Conflicts With The D.C. Circuit's Opinion In *Eagle-Picher*.

The Ninth Circuit's construction of section 101(14) purports to follow the D.C. Circuit's decision in *Eagle-Picher Indus., Inc. v. United States EPA*, 759 F.2d 922 (D.C. Cir. 1985). While the two decisions appear facially consistent they in fact conflict, because as the D.C. Circuit recognized, the "plain meaning" doctrine must yield if, on the record presented, its application would nullify a statutory provision.

In *Eagle-Picher*, the D.C. Circuit, like the Ninth Circuit, purported to rely on the "plain meaning of the entire statutory provision" in determining that the CERCLA exclusion for Bevill wastes was limited to subpart (C). *Id.* at 927. In reaching its conclusion, the court acknowledged that the Senate Report, which accompanied the legislative draft of section 101(14), *infra* at 16-17, unambiguously reflects Congress' intention to exclude Bevill wastes altogether from the definition of CERCLA "hazardous substances," notwithstanding their hazardous constituents:

> It is beyond reasonable debate that the language of the Senate Report is *clear*, and that the import of that language is that the exception set forth in subparagraph (C) extends, as it were, throughout *all* of section 101(14).

Id. at 928 (emphasis added). Yet, the court found that the language of section 101(14) was equally clear. Given a conflict between the "plain meaning" of the statute on the one hand, and the legislative history on the other, the court concluded that "the statute must control," *id.* at 929, and "the exclusionary exception should be limited to subparagraph (C)." *Id.* at 928.

Critically, the court recognized that:

> [i]f there were very clear legislative history indicating that Congress had an intent contrary to that expressed in the statute, *and* particularly *if application of the language would lead to an irrational result that Congress could not have intended, courts might well be justified in departing from the clear language and structure of the statute.*

Id. at 929 (emphasis in original; footnote omitted). On the record presented, however, the D.C. Circuit found that petitioners had "cited nothing ... demonstrating that all or virtually all mining wastes and fly ash have constituents which are 'hazardous substances.' We have nothing more than petitioners' bare assertions on this point." *Id.* at 928.

In contrast to the petitioners in *Eagle-Picher*, Asarco made just such a showing here. At trial, Asarco introduced testimony from Dr. Twidwell, a metallurgical engineer specializing in the treatment of industrial waste materials. In a seventeen-page affidavit, Dr. Twidwell concluded that "all or virtually all" Bevill wastes contain constituent elements that qualify as "hazardous substances" under the remaining subparts of section 101(14); such elements are simply ubiquitous in the earth's crust, from which Bevill materials are derived. This conclusion was undisputed, either in the trial court or on appeal.

In view of this showing, which establishes that the regulatory exclusion for Bevill wastes would be nullified if limited to subpart (C), the D.C. Circuit clearly would have reached a different result had it been presented with this record. Review by this Court is necessary to resolve the conflict in the treatment accorded this issue by the Ninth and D.C. Circuits, which is far too important to turn on the fortuity of where the issue arises.

C. The Legislative History Unambiguously Confirms Congress' Intention To Exclude Bevill Wastes From CERCLA Regulation Notwithstanding Their Hazardous Constituents.

On October 21, 1980, Congress enacted the Solid Waste Disposal Act Amendments of 1980, Pub. L. No. 96-482, 94 Stat. 2334 (1980), which included the Bevill Amendment.[7] The Bevill Amendment suspended from regulation as RCRA "hazardous wastes" all "[s]olid waste from the extraction, beneficiation, and processing of ores and minerals" (which includes copper smelting slag), as well as cement kiln dust, utility fly and bottom ashes, and petroleum drilling fluids. 42 U.S.C. § 6921(b)(2)(A), (b)(3)(A)(i)-(iii). The EPA was directed to study any adverse health and environmental effects from these wastes, to submit its report to Congress by October 21, 1983, 42 U.S.C. § 6982(p), and within six months of that report, either to "determine to promulgate regulations" governing these wastes, or to "determine that such regulations are unwarranted." 42 U.S.C. § 6921(b)(3)(C); *see also Solite Corp. v. United States EPA*, 952 F.2d 473, 478 (D.C. Cir. 1991).[8]

At the same time Congress was incorporating the Bevill Amendment into RCRA, it was drafting the final version of

---

[7]The Bevill Amendment amended RCRA, which was itself an amendment to the Solid Waste Disposal Act of 1965, Pub. L. No. 89-272, 79 Stat. 997 (1965), *as amended by* Pub. L. No. 91-512, 84 Stat. 1288 (1976).

[8]RCRA subtitle C regulates the treatment, storage and disposal of "hazardous wastes." RCRA subtitle D regulates "non-hazardous" solid wastes, and provides less stringent treatment and disposal requirements than subtitle C. Bevill wastes excluded from regulation as "hazardous wastes" under RCRA subtitle C remain subject to regulation as "non-hazardous" solid wastes under RCRA subtitle D.

the "Superfund" toxic and hazardous waste cleanup bill that was to become CERCLA. Frank P. Grad, *A Legislative History of the Comprehensive Environmental Response, Compensation and Liability Superfund Act of 1980*, 8 Colum. J. Envtl. L. 1 (1982) ("*A Legislative History*"). There were three bills that contributed provisions to the legislation as finally enacted: two House bills, H.R. 7020 and H.R. 85, and one Senate bill, S. 1480. *A Legislative History* at 2. S. 1480 emerged from the Senate Committee on Environment and Public Works ("Senate Committee") and contained what was to become CERCLA's "hazardous substance" definition. I Environmental Law Institute, *Superfund: A Legislative History*, xvii (1982) ("*Superfund*").

In June, 1980, the Senate Committee held a markup session on S. 1480. That bill, like the final version of section 101(14), defined CERCLA "hazardous substances" by incorporating substances that had been designated "hazardous" or "toxic" under a variety of other environmental statutes. In particular, subpart (C) incorporated wastes that had been designated as "hazardous" under RCRA. *See generally* S. 1480, 96th Cong., 2d Sess. (1980), *reprinted in Superfund* at 10.[9] During this session, Senator Bentsen introduced an amendment adding to the subpart (C) definition of "hazardous substance" the qualifier, "(but not including any waste, the regulation of which under the Solid Waste Disposal Act has been suspended by Act of Congress)." Environment and Public Works Committee Mark Up Session on Toxic

---

[9]The remaining subparts of section 101(14) incorporated materials designated "hazardous" or "toxic" as follows: subparts (A) and (D) incorporated sections 307 and 311 of the Clean Water Act; subpart (E) incorporated section 112 of the Clean Air Act; subpart (F) incorporated section 7 of the Toxic Substances Control Act; and subpart (B) provided a generic definition to capture materials designated as "hazardous" in the future.

Chemical Compensation, June 18, 1980, 96th Cong., 2d Sess. (1980). This qualifier thereby incorporated in CERCLA the RCRA exemption for Bevill wastes.

Significantly, the Committee Report accompanying S. 1480 explicitly rejected the notion, later entertained by the courts, that Bevill wastes could be regulated as CERCLA "hazardous substances" notwithstanding the exclusion set forth in subpart (C), because they contain hazardous constituents:

> It should be noted that any substance or material for which regulation is specifically suspended by Act of Congress under the Solid Waste Disposal Act is excluded from designation as a hazardous substance for the purpose of S. 1480, *notwithstanding the presence in such substance of any hazardous or toxic chemical.*

S. Rep. No. 848, 96th Cong., 2d Sess. 28, *reprinted in Superfund* at 12 (emphasis added). Committee reports are the most authoritative source of legislative history because they "represent[] *the considered and collective understanding* of those Congressmen involved in drafting and studying proposed legislation." *Zuber v. Allen*, 396 U.S. 168, 186 (1969) (emphasis added); *accord Thornburg v. Gingles*, 478 U.S. 30, 43-44 & nn.7-8 (1986); *Garcia v. United States*, 469 U.S. 70, 76 (1984).

D. The Ninth Circuit Improperly Deferred To The EPA's Interpretation Of Section 101(14).

The Ninth Circuit's deference to the EPA's interpretation of section 101(14), as an alternative basis for its holding, was flawed for two separate reasons -- one procedural, and one substantive. Procedurally, the Ninth Circuit failed meaningfully to consider the legislative history, discounting that history as the source of potential ambiguity, rather than a means to its resolution. Pursuant to well-settled authority, the Ninth Circuit should have attempted to determine congressional intent using "the traditional tools of statutory construction" before deferring to the EPA. *INS v. Cardoza-Fonseca*, 480 U.S. 421, 446-48 (1987). Those tools

include the statute's "words, structure and *history*." *NLRB v. United Food & Commercial Workers Union, Local 23*, 484 U.S. 112, 124 (1987) (emphasis added); *see INS*, 480 U.S. at 446. Yet, the Ninth Circuit failed even to address the Senate Committee Report. Because the legislative history clearly establishes Congress' intention to exclude Bevill wastes from CERCLA regulation, notwithstanding their hazardous constituents, the Ninth Circuit's deference to the EPA's contrary interpretation was both premature and erroneous. *Chevron, U.S.A., Inc. v. NRDC*, 467 U.S. 837, 842-43 (1984); *INS*, 480 U.S. at 421.

Substantively, even if the legislative history were not dispositive here, deference to the EPA's interpretation of section 101(14) would be inappropriate because the interpretation now advanced by the EPA contradicts the position that the EPA took in 1982-83, immediately after the Bevill Amendment was incorporated into CERCLA. During the congressional hearings on Superfund, several representatives of the EPA, including its then-acting administrator, testified that (1) the language and structure of section 101(14) are susceptible to more than one interpretation; (2) any interpretation limiting the CERCLA exemption for Bevill wastes to subparagraph (C) would effectively nullify the exemption, because all such wastes contain constituents that would be deemed "hazardous" under the remaining subparts of the section; (3) Congress intended to exempt Bevill wastes from CERCLA regulation altogether, notwithstanding the presence of hazardous constituents; and (4) that conclusion is powerfully supported by the legislative history. *EPA: Investigation of Superfund and Agency Abuses (Part 2) Hearings Before the Subcomm. on Oversight and Investigations of the Comm. on Energy and Commerce*, 98th Cong., 1st Sess. 158-161 (1983); *see also United States v. Iron Mountain Mines, Inc.*, 812 F. Supp. 1528, 1557-1558 (1992). Given these prior positions, the EPA's present view is entitled to little or no deference. *See Watt v. Alaska*, 451 U.S. 259, 273 (1981). Indeed, the EPA's earlier and

contemporaneous view, if anything, is entitled to greater weight. *NLRB*, 484 U.S. at 124 n.20.

E. The Question Presented Is An Important One With Far-Reaching Implications For The Industries Affected.

The issue presented here is of pressing concern, not only to the parties but to several industries. By its express terms, the Bevill Amendment applies to a wide range of mining and mineral processing wastes and by-products, certain utility wastes, and cement kiln dust. All of these materials share a common characteristic: they are by necessity created in large volumes, but pose very little threat to the environment. They are, in the EPA's words, "high volume, low hazard" wastes.[10]

CERCLA imposes unique burdens on those falling within its reach. All parties potentially responsible for the disposal of a "hazardous substance" are strictly liable, on a joint and several basis, for the costs of removal and remediation. 42 U.S.C. § 9607. In imposing such costs, Congress relied on the common law notion that those who knowingly engage in ultrahazardous activities must be held strictly liable for the consequences. At the same time, Congress expressly excluded "high volume/low hazard" Bevill wastes from CERCLA's strict joint-and-several liability regime. The Ninth Circuit's decision upsets this determination, and threatens serious adverse consequences for the affected industries.

---

[10]For example, since 1910, the mining industry has generated 50 million metric tons of waste annually, only 5% of which tests as "hazardous" under EPA standards. EPA, *Report to Congress, Wastes from the Extraction and Beneficiation of Metallic Ores, Phosphate Rock, Asbestos, Overburden from Uranium Mining, and Oil Shale* at ES-12 (1985).

Significantly, honoring Congress' decision to exclude Bevill wastes from CERCLA regulation, notwithstanding their hazardous constituents, does not threaten environmental interests. First, in 1991, the EPA published its Regulatory Determination and Final Rule for Special Wastes From Mineral Processing ("Final Regulatory Determination"), permanently exempting copper smelting slag -- together with 19 other mineral processing wastes -- from regulation as a "hazardous waste" under Subtitle C of RCRA. 56 Fed. Reg. 27,300, 27,307 (1991).[11] The EPA's Final Regulatory Determination thus confirms what Congress understood when it passed the Bevill Amendment and incorporated the exclusion for Bevill wastes in CERCLA: copper smelting slag should not be regulated as a CERCLA "hazardous substance."

Second, under CERCLA, the EPA has substantial legal authority and financial resources to respond to releases of "pollutants and contaminants" -- even if they fall outside the statute's definition of "hazardous substances."[12] 42 U.S.C. §§ 9604(a)(1)(B), 9605, 9611(a). Finally, Bevill wastes

---

[11]All other mineral processing wastes were deleted from the Bevill exemption, 40 C.F.R. § 261.4(b)(7), and are therefore subject to regulation as "hazardous" materials under both RCRA and CERCLA.

[12]"'Pollutant or contaminant' is broadly defined in section 101(33)" to include "basically, any substance which may reasonably be anticipated to cause harm to the environment." *Eagle-Picher Indus., Inc. v. United States EPA*, 759 F.2d, 922, 931 (D.C. Cir. 1985); *see* 42 U.S.C. § 9601(33). The definition contains no exemption for Bevill wastes. Hazardous constituents of Bevill wastes released into the environment are "pollutants or contaminants" within the meaning of CERCLA section 101(33), 42 U.S.C. § 9601(33). *Eagle-Picher*, 759 F.2d at 933.

continue to be regulated under "other applicable provisions of Federal or State law ... ." 42 U.S.C. § 6921(b)(3)(A).

II. CERCLA "Arrange For Disposal" Liability

The Ninth Circuit's resolution of the second question presented -- whether CERCLA "waste disposal" liability can be imposed for the good faith sale of an industrial by-product, which turns out to be defective for its intended use -- cannot be reconciled with the statutory provisions governing such liability, conflicts with the D.C. Circuit's decision in *American Mining Congress v. United States EPA*, 824 F.2d 1177 (D.C. Cir. 1987), contributes to the significant confusion currently reigning in the federal judiciary over the meaning of the CERCLA phrase "arrange for disposal," and seriously undermines important congressional policies designed to encourage the recycling of materials with hazardous constituents.

CERCLA section 101(29) defines "disposal" by incorporating the RCRA definition of that term. 42 U.S.C. § 9601(29). "Disposal" is defined in RCRA as "the discharge, deposit, injection, dumping, spilling, leaking, or placing of any solid waste or hazardous waste into or on any land ... ." 42 U.S.C. § 6903(3). "Solid waste," in turn, is defined as "garbage, refuse, ... and other *discarded* material." 42 U.S.C. § 6903(27) (emphasis added).[13]

By incorporating RCRA's carefully limited definitions of "disposal" and "solid waste," Congress sought to insure that CERCLA "waste disposal" liability would attach only to the "affirmative act of discarding" a substance as "waste," and not to the "productive use" of that substance. *3550 Stevens Creek Assocs. v. Barclays Bank*, 915 F.2d 1355, 1361-62 (9th Cir. 1990). Here, the jury found by special verdict that

---

[13]"Hazardous waste" is a subset of "solid waste," and is comprised of wastes that are hazardous to human health or the environment. 42 U.S.C. § 6903(5).

Asarco's slag was a "product" for purposes of the WPLA, possessing "intrinsic value" and having been "produced for introduction into trade or commerce." The jury also found Asarco liable under the WPLA for selling a defective product. Nonetheless, the district court imposed CERCLA "waste disposal" liability on Asarco.

Implicitly recognizing the serious Seventh Amendment problems inherent in the district court's treatment of this issue, the Ninth Circuit affirmed the district court's holding, but on different grounds. In so doing, the court fashioned a new rule for CERCLA "waste disposal" liability, holding that the "productive use" test applies only to "principal business products," and not to "by-products." This rule finds no basis in the statutory definitions that dictate the "productive use" test, directly conflicts with the D.C. Circuit's decision in *American Mining*, and does violence to the statutory limits on CERCLA "waste disposal" liability that Congress has imposed.

In *American Mining*, the court dealt conclusively with the status of recycled by-products under RCRA (and hence under CERCLA), holding that the EPA's regulatory authority under RCRA is limited to materials that are actually "discarded, disposed of, thrown away, or abandoned." *Id.* at 1190. The court concluded that Congress purposefully chose to limit the EPA's authority, in order to encourage national recycling activities. In a subsequent decision, the D.C. Circuit held that these statutory definitions create a jurisdictional bar to the EPA's regulation of recycled industrial by-products.

The Ninth Circuit's decision here, which is premised on the conclusion that by-products inherently are "wastes," regardless of their subsequent use, stands in direct conflict with these decisions from the D.C. Circuit, and the statutory definitions on which they are premised. Indeed, following the Ninth Circuit's decision, a different panel of that court, concerned about the viability of *Asarco's* attempted distinction between "principal business products" and "by-products,"

sought to limit that holding to circumstances where the by-products are recycled in their "identical state," rather than being "reprocessed." This further distinction, like the one announced in *Asarco* itself, is simply detached from any statutory mooring.

It is critical that the rules governing CERCLA "arrange for disposal" liability be clearly articulated if Congress' goal of encouraging the recycling and reuse of products *and* by-products is to be realized. Indeed, a recent decision from the United States Court of Appeals for the Fourth Circuit, *Owen Electric Steel Co. v. Browner*, No. 93-2195, 1994 WL 554656 (4th Cir. Oct. 12, 1994), suggests yet *another* test for CERCLA "waste disposal" liability, further underscoring the degree of confusion surrounding this issue, and the need for guidance by this Court.

A. The Ninth Circuit's Decision Cannot Be Reconciled With The Statutory Scheme Governing "Waste Disposal" Liability.

Numerous courts, including the Ninth Circuit, have expressly recognized that CERCLA "waste disposal" liability requires the release of a "solid waste" as defined under RCRA, and thus *"refer[s] only to* an affirmative act of discarding a substance as waste, *and not to* the productive use of the substance." *Stevens Creek*, 915 F.2d at 1362 (emphasis added; citations omitted). Accordingly, courts have held that the sale of a "useful product" does not constitute an "arrangement for disposal." *Amcast Indus. Corp. v. Detrex Corp.*, 2 F.3d 746, 751 (7th Cir. 1993); *accord AM Int'l, Inc. v. International Forging Equip. Corp.*, 982 F.2d 989, 999 (6th Cir. 1993); *Dayton Indep. Sch. Dist. v. U.S. Mineral Prods. Co.*, 906 F.2d 1059, 1065 (5th Cir. 1990); *Florida Power & Light Co. v. Allis Chalmers Corp.*, 893 F.2d 1313, 1317 (11th Cir. 1990); *United States v. Aceto Agric. Chems. Corp.*, 872 F.2d 1373, 1381 (8th Cir. 1989). As these courts have recognized, the "productive use" test emanates from the statutory definitions themselves, which

reflect Congress' deliberate choice to limit CERCLA liability to instances of "waste disposal," as those terms are defined in RCRA. *Stevens Creek*, 915 F.2d at 1362.

On appeal, the Ninth Circuit rejected Asarco's argument that the jury's special "product" verdict under the WPLA, which was predicated on its finding that slag had been sold as a "useful product," precluded the imposition of CERCLA "waste disposal" liability. The Ninth Circuit distinguished the "productive use" cases on grounds that they "involved products that were produced as the producers' principal business products, *not by-products that the producers had to get rid of.*"[14] Pet. App. at B-22 n.6 (emphasis added).

The Ninth Circuit's purported distinction between "principal business products" and "by-products" as

---

[14]In reaching this conclusion, the Ninth Circuit relied heavily on *United States v. A&F Materials Co.*, 582 F. Supp. 842 (S.D. Ill. 1984), and other older cases holding under then-existing regulations, that by-products constituted "waste" if they were "sometimes discarded." However, the Ninth Circuit's reliance on *A&F Materials*, and on the EPA's regulations implementing RCRA, was entirely ill-founded. First, the regulation relied on in *A&F Materials* was *amended* in 1985, and now provides that by-products "used or reused as effective substitutes for commercial products" are not solid wastes -- significantly, slag was used as a commercial substitute for gravel. 40 C.F.R. § 261.2(e)(ii), *as amended by* 50 Fed. Reg. 664 (1985). Second, and even more broadly, these regulations apply *only* to RCRA subtitle C "hazardous wastes," 40 C.F.R. § 261.1(b)(1) -- a fact that the EPA has expressly recognized. Hazardous Waste Management System; Definition of Solid Wastes, 50 Fed. Reg. 627 (1985). Indisputably, copper smelting slag is *not* a RCRA "hazardous waste." Final Regulatory Determination, 56 Fed. Reg. 27,300, 27,307 (1991).

determinative of CERCLA "waste disposal" liability simply cannot be reconciled with the "productive use" test, or the statutory definitions on which that test is premised. Under CERCLA, the controlling and only relevant inquiry is whether the material was "discarded" as a "waste" or put to a "productive use" -- a test that does not discriminate between "principal business products" and "by-products."

Significantly, while Asarco's final petition for rehearing and suggestion for rehearing *en banc* was pending before the Ninth Circuit, a different three-judge panel of that court issued an opinion, *Catellus Dev. Corp. v. United States*, 34 F.3d 748 (9th Cir. 1994), which recognizes the problems inherent in *Asarco's* attempted line-drawing, and seeks to limit *Asarco* by forging a new test. The *Catellus* court acknowledged, as Asarco had argued in its petition for rehearing, that *Asarco* could not, on its face, be reconciled with the applicable statutory provisions governing "waste disposal" liability, or with the Ninth Circuit's own recognition of the "productive use" test in *Stevens Creek*. *Id.* at 750 (quoting Pet. App. at B-22). The *Catellus* court therefore attempted to limit *Asarco* by finding that:

> *Asarco* did not consider whether a by-product that is intended for recycling should be classified as waste for the purpose of section 107(a)(3) liability. Rather, the facts [in *Asarco*] limited the scope of its statements to the situation where the by-product being sold will have to continue to be used in its *identical state* until it is disposed of.

Id. at 751 (emphasis added).

Under *Catellus'* suggested limitation of *Asarco*, unless a by-product is "re-processed" or sold for use in other than its "identical state, it is a solid waste." However, this additional distinction -- like *Asarco's* original distinction between "principal business products" and "by-products" -- is without foundation in the statutory definitions governing CERCLA "waste disposal" liability, has no relevance to the "productive

use" inquiry,[15] and potentially threatens a wide variety of current recycling activities.[16]

B. The Ninth Circuit's Decision Conflicts With The D.C. Circuit's Decision In *American Mining* And Adds To The Existing Confusion Regarding "Arrange For Disposal" Liability Under CERCLA.

In *American Mining*, the D.C. Circuit held that the EPA lacked RCRA authority to regulate by-products "that are

---

[15]It should be noted that *Catellus'* attempt to limit *Asarco* to circumstances where the by-product has been sold in its "identical state" is without factual basis in the *Asarco* record. All of the slag at issue in this case was, in fact, processed before being sold. Pet. App. at B-13. Furthermore, the EPA regulations upon which the *Catellus* court relied, do not support the distinction between materials recycled in their "identical state," and those that are "reprocessed." Rather, the EPA broadly exempts from its "solid waste" definition *both* by-products "used or reused as ingredients in an industrial process to make a product," *and* by-products "used or reused as effective substitutes for commercial products." 40 C.F.R. § 261.2(e)(i) and (ii).

[16]For example, there are, at present, a significant number of metals, classified as hazardous substances, that are extensively recycled in the United States. *See* Staff, Div. of Mineral Comm., *Recycled Metals In the United States* vi (U.S. Dep't Int., Bureau of Mines 1993). Under *Catellus*, transferring those metals to a recycling facility may subject the transferor to CERCLA "waste disposal" liability, unless they are reprocessed into a new material, rather than utilized in their "identical state" as secondary metals. Other materials recycled in their identical state, such as off-specification chemical products, which are currently exempt from RCRA regulation, 40 C.F.R. § 261.33, also may now be subject to CERCLA under *Catellus*.

recycled and reused in an ongoing manufacturing or industrial process." 824 F.2d at 1186 (emphasis added). In so holding, the court focused on the fact that such materials -- although not the primary object of manufacture -- were neither "disposed of" nor "discarded," and therefore did not meet the definition of "solid waste" upon which RCRA jurisdiction turns. *Id.* at 1185. The court rejected the EPA's argument that in RCRA, Congress had employed the concept of "waste" in an open-ended manner that embraced materials not technically "discarded, disposed of, thrown away, or abandoned." *Id.* at 1190. Rather, the court found that "RCRA was enacted ... in an effort to help States deal with the ever-increasing problem of solid waste *disposal* by encouraging the search for and use of alternatives to existing methods of disposal (including recycling) ... ." *Id.* at 1185-86. The court found, therefore, that materials "*destined for beneficial reuse or recycling*" may not be regulated as solid wastes by the EPA because they "have not yet become part of the waste disposal problem." *Id.* at 1186.[17] Under *American Mining*, a by-product cannot be considered to have been "disposed of" for CERCLA purposes if it has been

---

[17]In a later decision, the D.C. Circuit described these limitations as a "jurisdictional bar" against the regulation of "non-discarded" materials. *Steel Mfrs. Ass'n v. EPA*, 27 F.3d 642, 646 (D.C. Cir. 1994).

recycled and put to a "productive use."[18] *Asarco* is fundamentally irreconcilable with that decision.

Recently, the Fourth Circuit added yet another approach to the "by-product-as-waste" issue in *Owen Electric Steel Co. v. Browner*, No. 93-2195, 1994 WL 554656 (4th Cir. Oct. 12, 1994). Owen recycled and sold slag -- a by-product of its steel production -- to the construction industry for use as aggregate in roadbeds. Before it was sold, however, the slag was stored on the ground for up to six months. *Id.* at *4. Purporting to rely on *American Mining* and subsequent case law, the Fourth Circuit concluded that "the fundamental inquiry in determining whether a byproduct has been 'discarded' is whether the byproduct is immediately recycled for use in the same industry"; the court found that slag, stored for ultimate sale to others as aggregate, was therefore "discarded material." *Id.* Thus, under *Owen*, the sale of a by-product can be regulated as a "waste disposal," unless the by-product is (i) immediately recycled, (ii) for use in the same industry. As with *Asarco* and *Catellus*, the statutory definitions governing CERCLA "waste disposal" liability provide no foundation for the *Owen* holding.

---

[18]This conclusion is not altered by the fact that the by-product turns out to be defective for its intended use. Absent proof that the seller has employed a "deceptive guise" to dispose of a hazardous substance in order to escape "waste disposal" liability, *see Dayton Indep. Sch. Dist. v. U.S. Mineral Prods. Co.*, 906 F.2d 1059 (5th Cir. 1990), it is improper to superimpose CERCLA "waste disposal" liability on the sale of products *or* by-products, even if they turn out to be defective; such transactions remain the exclusive province of state products liability laws and common law remedies. Neither the district court nor the Ninth Circuit analyzed this as a "deceptive guise" case, nor made any such finding.

Asarco, *Catellus*, and *Owen* simply add to the existing confusion regarding the meaning of the CERCLA phrase "arrange for disposal," which already permeates the federal judiciary. *See* Roger K. Ferland & Marilyn D. Cage, *Using RCRA to Interpret CERCLA Liability: What is "Arranging for Disposal"?*, 23 Ariz. St. L.J. 445, 461 (1991) (noting that "courts have been unsuccessful in devising a consistent or coherent interpretation of CERCLA liability based solely on the language of section 107(a)(3)," and that at least six divergent lines of authority have evolved, most of which do not refer to the applicable statutory definitions). This case presents a timely and important opportunity for this Court to provide much-needed guidance regarding the meaning of this phrase, and CERCLA's application to recycled materials.

C. The Ninth Circuit's Decision Seriously Undermines Important Congressional Policies Favoring Recycling.

The importance of recycling is emphasized throughout RCRA, and by extension, in CERCLA. In enacting RCRA, Congress found that millions of tons of recoverable materials are disposed of each year as waste, and that these materials, if recovered and resold, could help reduce the national deficit. 42 U.S.C. § 6901(c). RCRA therefore established a national policy of resource recovery that was to be implemented "by encouraging ... materials recovery [and] properly conducted recycling and reuse ... ." 42 U.S.C. § 6902(a)(6); *see also American Mining*, 824 F.2d at 1185 (recounting RCRA's legislative history). The Ninth Circuit's decision seriously undermines these policies by subjecting good faith recycling efforts to CERCLA's strict joint-and-several liability regime -- in clear derogation of Congress' carefully chosen limitations on such liability.

CONCLUSION

For these reasons a writ of certiorari should issue to review the judgment and Opinion of the Ninth Circuit.

Respectfully submitted this 7th day of November, 1994.

By: _____

M. Laurence Popofsky
Counsel of Record

Peter A. Wald
Steven S. Anderson
Heller, Ehrman, White & McAuliffe
Attorneys for Petitioner

Supreme Court, U.S.
FILED
NOV 7 1994
OFFICE OF THE CLERK

No. 94 833

In the Supreme Court

OF THE

United States

OCTOBER TERM, 1994

ASARCO INCORPORATED,
Petitioner,

v.

LOUISIANA-PACIFIC CORPORATION, et al.,
Respondents.

APPENDICES TO PETITION FOR WRIT OF CERTIORARI TO THE UNITED STATES COURT OF APPEALS FOR THE NINTH CIRCUIT

M. LAURENCE POPOFSKY
Counsel of Record

PETER A. WALD
STEVEN S. ANDERSON
HELLER, EHRMAN, WHITE & McAULIFFE
333 Bush Street
San Francisco, California 94104-2878
(415) 772-6000
Attorneys for Petitioner

100

TABLE OF CONTENTS

APPENDICES

(Bound Separately)

Appendix A: Findings of Fact and Conclusions of Law of the United States District Court for the Western District of Washington at Tacoma:

- Judgment, dated June 3, 1991;
- Instructions to the Jury on Issue #1 dated January 23, 1991;
- Special Verdict Form, Issue #1, dated January 23, 1991;
- Transcript of Trial, Oral Rulings by the Honorable Robert J. Bryan, dated February 25, 1991.

Appendix B: Order and Amended Opinion of the United States Court of Appeals for the Ninth Circuit, filed August 30, 1994.

Appendix C: Order of the United States Court of Appeals for the Ninth Circuit denying Petition for Rehearing with Suggestion for Rehearing *En Banc*, filed August 29, 1994.

Appendix D: Excerpts from the Comprehensive Environmental Response, Compensation, and Liability Act of 1980 ("CERCLA"), 42 U.S.C §§ 9601-9675

- § 9601. Definitions
- § 9605. National Contingency Plan; preparation, contents, etc.
- § 9607. Liability
- § 9613. Civil Proceedings

TABLE OF CONTENTS

APPENDICES

(cont'd)

Appendix E: Excerpts from the Solid Waste Disposal Act ("SWDA"), 42 U.S.C. §§ 6901-6992

§ 6901. Congressional findings

§ 6902. Objectives and national policy

§ 6903. Definitions

§ 6921. Identification and listing of hazardous waste

§ 6982. Special Studies; plans for research, development, and demonstrations

APPENDIX A

UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT
WESTERN DISTRICT OF WASHINGTON
AT TACOMA

LOUISIANA-PACIFIC CORPORATION, a Delaware Corporation,	)	
Plaintiff,	)	NO. C88-217TB CONSOLIDATED
v.	)	
ASARCO, INCORPORATED, a New Jersey Corporation, et. al.	)	JUDGMENT
Defendants/Third Party Plaintiffs,	)	
PORT OF TACOMA, a municipal corporation,	)	
Plaintiff,	)	
v.	)	
ASARCO INC., a New Jersey corporation, et. al.,	)	
Defendants.	)	

THIS MATTER comes before the court for entry of judgment. Federal law claims in this case were tried before the court, the Honorable Robert J. Bryan presiding, from October 29,

1990 to March 1, 1991. State law claims were simultaneously tried to a jury from October 31, 1990 to February 25, 1991.

It is hereby

ORDERED that judgment be and hereby is entered on both federal law and state law claims in accordance with the jury verdicts and the court's oral decision as follows:

I. State Law Claims

A. On January 23, 1991, the jury found that ASARCO copper reverbatory slag placed on plaintiffs' log yards is a product as defined by the Washington Products Liability Act.

B. On February 13, 1991, the jury found that

1. ASARCO did not trespass on Murray Pacific #1 site, Murray Pacific #2 site, Portac site, Cascade Timber site, or Wasser & Winters site;

2. ASARCO violated the Washington State Hazardous Waste Management Act at Murray Pacific #1 site, Murray Pacific #2 site, Portac site, Cascade Timber site, and Wasser & Winters site;

3. ASARCO supplied a product which was not reasonably safe in its design to Murray Pacific #1 site, Murray Pacific #2 site, Portac site, Cascade Timber site, and Wasser & Winters site;

4. ASARCO supplied a product which was not reasonably safe because adequate warnings were not provided with the product to Murray Pacific #1 site, Murray Pacific #2 site, Portac site, Cascade Timber site, and Wasser & Winters site;

5. ASARCO supplied a product which was not reasonably safe because adequate warnings were not provided after manufacture to Murray Pacific #1 site, Murray Pacific #2 site, Portac site, Cascade Timber site, and Wasser & Winters site;

6. ASARCO supplied a product which was not reasonably safe in construction to Murray Pacific #1 site, Murray Pacific #2 site, Portac site, Cascade Timber site, and Wasser & Winters site;

7. ASARCO supplied a product which was not reasonably safe because it did not conform to manufacturer's express warranty to Murray Pacific #1 site, Murray Pacific #2 site, Portac site, Cascade Timber site, and Wasser & Winters site;

8. ASARCO supplied a product which was not reasonably safe because it did not conform to manufacturer's implied warranty of fitness for a particular purpose to Murray Pacific #1 site, Murray Pacific #2 site, Portac site, Cascade Timber site, and Wasser & Winters site.

C. On February 25, 1991, the jury found contributory negligence as to all state claims as follows:

1. On the Murray Pacific #1 site, the jury found that Murray Pacific was negligent, and of the total combined fault, 11% was attributed to Murray Pacific and 89% was attributed to ASARCO.

2. On the Murray Pacific #2 site, the jury found that Murray Pacific and the Port of Tacoma were negligent, and of the total combined fault, 8% was attributed to the Port of Tacoma, 8% was attributed to Murray Pacific and 84% was attributed to ASARCO.

3. On the Cascade Timber #3 site, the jury found that Cascade Timber was not negligent, that the Port of Tacoma was negligent. Of the total combined fault, 21% was attributed to the Port of Tacoma and 79% was attributed to ASARCO.

4. On the Portac site, the jury found that Portac, Inc. and the Port of Tacoma were negligent. Of the total combined fault, 13% was attributed to Portac, Inc., 12% was attributed to the Port of Tacoma, and 75% was attributed to ASARCO.

5. On the Wasser & Winters site, the jury found that Wasser & Winters and the Port of Tacoma were not negligent and that the total fault of 100% was attributed to ASARCO.

D. On February 25, 1991, the jury assessed damages against ASARCO at the Portac site in favor of the Port of Tacoma in the sum of Two Million Four Hundred Seventy-Four Thousand Three Hundred Twenty-One Dollars ($2,474,321.00); and in favor of Portac, Inc. in the sum of Three Million One Hundred Seventy-Nine Thousand One Hundred Fifty Dollars ($3,179,150.00).

II. Federal Law Claims

A. On February 26, 1991, and on March 1, 1991, the court rendered its findings of fact and conclusions of law in its oral decision, which is fully incorporated herein by this reference,

pursuant to Fed. R. Civ. P. 52(a). The court found that ASARCO arranged for disposal of hazardous substances on the site and there has been a release of those hazardous substance, in violation of 42 U.S.C. Sec. 9607(a)(1).

B. The court assessed apportionment of liability for necessary costs of response incurred or which may be incurred in the future consistent with the national contingency plan (hereinafter collectively "Response Costs") pursuant to 42 U.S.C. § 9607(a), 42 U.S.C. Sec. 9613(f)(1) and 42 U.S.C. § 9613(g)(2), as follows:

1. At the Portac site, the court assessed the amount of Response Costs incurred at this site as $2,421,566.40 for Portac, Inc. and $2,474,321.62 for the Port of Tacoma. The court found that Portac, Inc. is responsible for payment of 10% of its Response Costs and ASARCO is responsible for payment of 90% of Portac, Inc.'s Response Costs. The Port of Tacoma is responsible for payment of 10% of its Response Costs and ASARCO is responsible for payment of 90% of the Port of Tacoma's Response Costs.

2. At the Cascade Timber site, Cascade Timber has no responsibility for any of the Response Costs, the Port of Tacoma is responsible for payment of 10% of the Response Costs, and ASARCO is responsible for payment of 90% of the Response Costs.

3. At the Wasser & Winters site, ASARCO has 100% responsibility for payment of the Response Costs; Wasser & Winters and the Port of Tacoma have no responsibility for the Response Costs.

4. At the Murray Pacific #2 site, Murray Pacific is responsible for payment of 4% of the Response Costs, the Port of Tacoma is responsible for payment of 4% of the Response Costs, and ASARCO is responsible for payment of 92% of the Response Costs.

5. At the Murray Pacific #1 site, Murray Pacific is responsible for payment of 5% of the Response Costs, and ASARCO is responsible for payment of 95% of the Response Costs.

6. At the Louisiana Pacific site, ASARCO has 100% responsibility for payment of the Response Costs and Louisiana Pacific has no responsibility.

7. At the B & L Landfill site, Executive Bark, Inc., Cascade Timber, Wasser & Winters, Portac, Inc., Louisiana Pacific, and B & L Trucking & Construction have no responsibility for Response Costs, William Fjetland is responsible for payment of 7% of the Response Costs, Murray Pacific is responsible for payment of 7% of the Response Costs, Eagle Trucking, Inc. is responsible for payment of 7% of the Response Costs, and ASARCO is responsible for payment of 79% of the Response Costs.

C. Prejudgment interest, attorney fees, and costs shall be determined at a later date on motions by the parties. The amounts awarded, if any, shall be incorporated in this judgment.

D. The court retains jurisdiction to adjudicate issues of damages and/or Response costs which have not yet been determined.

The Clerk of the Court shall send uncertified copies of this Judgment to all counsel of record.

DATED this *3* day of *June*, 19*91*.

Robert Bryan
ROBERT J. BRYAN
United States District Judge

UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT
WESTERN DISTRICT OF WASHINGTON
AT TACOMA

LOUISIANA-PACIFIC CORPORATION, PORT OF TACOMA, a municipal corporation; PORTAC, INCORPORATED; MURRAY PACIFIC CORPORATION; WASSER & WINTERS CO., a corporation; CASCADE TIMBER CO., a corporation,	
Plaintiffs,	NO. C88-217TB
v.	
ASARCO, INCORPORATED,	
Defendant,	
v.	
WILLIAM FJETLAND; B&L TRUCKING, a corporation; EAGLE TRUCKING, a corporation,	
Third Party Defendants.	

INSTRUCTIONS TO THE JURY ON ISSUE #1

DATED this *23d* day of *January*, 1991.

Robert J. Bryan
ROBERT J. BRYAN
United States District Judge

INSTRUCTION NO. 1

A statute provides:

> "Product" means any object possessing intrinsic value, capable of delivery either as an assembled whole or as a component part or parts, and produced for introduction into trade or commerce.
>
> Intrinsic value means a true, inherent and essential value of the thing itself, not depending on place or person; that is, value which comes from the object itself rather than from any special features that make the value different from the value of the object itself.
>
> Produced means offered or presented and also means made or manufactured.

The defendant, ASARCO, has the burden of proving that the copper reverbatory slag placed on plaintiffs' log yards is a product as defined in this instruction.

UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT
WESTERN DISTRICT OF WASHINGTON
AT TACOMA

LOUISIANA-PACIFIC CORPORATION, PORT OF TACOMA, a municipal corporation; PORTAC, INCORPORATED; MURRAY PACIFIC CORPORATION; WASSER & WINTERS CO., a corporation; CASCADE TIMBER CO., a corporation,	NO. C88-217TB
Plaintiffs,	VERDICT FORM ISSUE #1
v.	
ASARCO, INCORPORATED,	
Defendant,	
v.	
WILLIAM FJETLAND; B&L TRUCKING, a corporation; EAGLE TRUCKING, a corporation,	
Third Party Defendants.	

We, the jury, make the following answer to the question submitted by the court:

Is ASARCO copper reverbatory slag placed on plaintiffs' log yards a product as defined by statute?

ANSWER: *Yes* (Yes or No)

DATED this 23rd day of January, 1991.

_____

FOREPERSON

UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT
WESTERN DISTRICT OF WASHINGTON
AT TACOMA

LOUISIANA-PACIFIC CORPORATION, a Delaware Corporation,	)	Consolidated
Plaintiff,	)	Docket No. C88-217TB
v.	)	Tacoma, Washington
	)	February 25, 1991
ASARCO, INCORPORATED, a New Jersey corporation, et al.,	)	1:35 p.m.
Defendants.	)	

PORT OF TACOMA, a Washington municipal corporation,

Plaintiff,

v.

ASARCO INCORPORATED, a New Jersey corporation; PORTAC, INC., a Delaware corporation; MURRAY PACIFIC CORPORATION, a Washington corporation; WASSER & WINTERS COMPANY, a Washington corporation; and CASCADE TIMBER COMPANY, a Washington corporation,

Defendants.

VOLUME LII-B
TRANSCRIPT OF TRIAL
BEFORE THE HONORABLE ROBERT J. BRYAN
UNITED STATES DISTRICT JUDGE

(Following was reported by Julaine V. Ryen, Court Reporter.)

(Court reconvened at 4:00 p.m.)

THE COURT: Well, I've been sitting here for four months trying to absorb this case and the facts of it. You have heard me on specific issues as they have come up, my view of them, but you haven't heard me, I guess, in regard to the overall and basic issues involved in this case.

First, I think I should address the relationship of the jury verdicts to court decisions, and in particular to findings of fact. It seems to me that the appropriate way for me to approach any decisions that I have to make on the merits of this case is independently; to decide myself what the facts show. That should

be the ruling, unless whatever factual findings or conclusions that I reach are inconsistent with the jury verdict. If they are inconsistent, obviously, I have to be guided by the jury's findings. Obviously, many of the issues that I have to decide are not on all fours with what the jury has decided, but I can't make a finding that is inconsistent to what the jury has done. But it seems to me the proper and most intellectually honest way to approach this is for me to make independent decisions in my own mind and then balance them to see if there is anything in what the jury has done that tells me I can't do what I think I ought to do. That is the approach I have taken with this.

I don't want to oversimplify this case, but after four months, it appears to me to be not a very complex case. I was urged to apply common sense. In arguments here, I was urged to apply common sense to this.

Let me look at the historical facts that lead us to this point through my sense, which hopefully is common sense.

For nearly a hundred years, Asarco smelted copper ore here in Tacoma, and I don't know if they made a profit, but at least they made enough to stay in business, and hopefully their shareholders got an occasional dividend. They carried on that business, and in doing so, a great amount of slag was created that was treated essentially as a waste product, if you will. You can call it what you want, but it was historically treated as a waste and dumped into the bay, which fortunately was able to create a landfill.

A time came in history when the dump site was no longer available and Asarco had to find alternative ways to dispose of their slag. It is at that point that we have a sharp divergence in opinion here as to what went on. But it appears to me that at that point what happens is that Asarco, along with others, concocted a scheme to get rid of their slag, and they were so intent on disposing of this slag so that they could stay in business, they ignored the obvious risks. What they did was dispose of this slag through this IMP, Black Knight outfit, in many ways, one of which was to dispose of it on the log yards. It made a mess, and the mess is partly Asarco's mess. Common sense tells us that Asarco should participate in cleaning up their own mess.

Now, they claim that they have no responsibility whatsoever for that mess that was created, and I find that an unrealistic approach from a common sense point of view.

That simple analysis of the facts here leaves out an essential ingredient, and that is to compare the facts with the law, because if the law doesn't lead us to where common sense might lead us, the law controls rather than common sense.

I guess the best recital of the law that we have now, outside of the statutes themselves and the regulations, is this *Stevens Creek case*. It is good law. I don't think there is any question but what it is good law. But the application of the law is always based on the facts.

If we apply the rules of the statute as they are recited in *Stevens Creek*, we find some interesting things.

The first thing that strikes me about that case is at what point do we determine the question of whether this was a solid waste disposal scheme or whether it was some sort of a useful product sale? *Stevens Creek Association* is instructive on that. They say, and Mr. Anderson agreed, that in the context of CERCLA, hazardous substances are generally dealt with at the point when they are about to, or have become wastes. Mr. Anderson said when it is thrown away.

Now, before we go back to that moment in time -- well, I guess you can't say before you go back to that moment in time, because all this comes at the same time and you have to consider it together. But the time that we are primarily concerned with here is when this slag left Asarco's control. That, it seems to me, is the point at which we must determine whether it was a waste, and whether it was a solid waste or a hazardous substance.

Well, a solid waste is defined by statute, and it's repeated in the *Stevens Creek* case, as "any garbage, refuse, sludge, . . . and other discarded material. . . ."

At the point when Asarco made this slag available to IMP, in my view from the evidence in this case, it was other discarded material. They were trying to get rid of it. That was the driving factor in their actions.

Under solid waste comes the next question, which is referred to as a subset in *Stevens Creek*, as to whether it's a hazardous solid waste, which may not be necessary to decide at this

moment, but it certainly appears clear in this case, for a number of reasons, that it was hazardous and that it contained four metals in substantial quantities, one of which was a carcinogen. It was hazardous also from the standpoint that it leached these heavy metals into the environment.

Now, the next question, of course, is was it disposed of by Asarco or was there arrangement for disposal. Again, we can look to the statute as it is set forth in *Stevens Creek*. The SWDA they refer to, which I guess is RCRA, as we have been referring to it here in court, and we see clearly from the evidence in this case that Asarco arranged that at least part of the slag be deposited, dumped, or placed on land, and in a way that the constituents of the slag could enter the environment or be discharged to the waters. That was done, it seems to me, quite without any consideration of whatever additional effect the mixing of the slag with woodwaste may have had on the degree of leaching that occurred into the waterway.

I indicated a minute ago that I felt the evidence indicated here that Asarco basically concocted a scheme to get rid of this slag, and I think that's what they did. Now, I want to talk a little bit more about that and about the *Stevens Creek* case.

First, in applying the rules of *Stevens Creek*, we have to apply them to the facts here. *Stevens Creek* was a building materials case. It was not factually anything like this case. This is a solid hazardous waste case, and this is a disposal case. The same rules of law apply, but you've got to determine the facts in order to apply those rules of law.

In my view, the slag in this case was never a product to Asarco in such a way as to make it something other than a waste. The product idea for log yard use was something that IMP and Asarco dreamed up and tried to develop to further the disposal of the slag from the site so that they could continue to operate the smelter, and that was from Asarco's point of view. They called it a product in order to get rid of it, but it seems to me that that was primarily Asarco's label.

Now, this so-called product was so bad that it, in my view, was never really a legitimate product. It was no more than a hopeful idea that they hoped would develop into some sort of a useful and harmless product, but it never did. As the jury found,

it was not designed reasonably safe; it was not constructed reasonably safe. It was not reasonably safe because it didn't have adequate warnings either before or after it was delivered. It was not as expressly warranted or as impliedly warranted. And that leads up to the next question, which is was it a useful product or put to a productive use by the buyers? The answer to that is that it was only insofar as they thought it was something that it was not.

I want to refer to page 1362, and in the second column of the *Stevens Creek* case, where Judge Rymer indicated that there was no meaningful difference for purposes of CERCLA between a party who sells or transports a product containing or composed of hazardous substances for a productive use and a party who actually puts that product to its constructive use. She added, "we see no reason to adopt a different definition in this case."

That's not the facts we have here, because in this case Asarco sold this product containing hazardous substance not for a productive use but to get rid of it, to dispose of it. The idea that it may also in some way, hopefully, in the future provide a productive use was only a design for the disposal, based on the evidence that I heard in this case over the last four months.

So *Stevens Creek* is good law, but that same law applies differently to the facts in this case.

Now, counsel urged, and I think rightly so, that this should be an objective test here insofar as that is possible under the statute and under the *Stevens Creek* case. But again, objective tests depend on the facts. You have to take the facts and apply the objective test to them. The facts here are that this was a disposal of solid waste, not a sale of a useful product. You simply, in my view, cannot torture the facts to get something into a category in order to escape reasonable liability. I think that that's what has been attempted here, is to torture the real motive and the real facts behind what was done in order to get this case, or to try to get this case, out of the CERCLA umbrella. It is clear to me from the evidence I heard that this issue is that simple, and that Asarco, along with all the other people -- well, at least along with some of the other people involved in this case -- must share the responsibility and participate in the cleanup.

As to each of the plaintiffs in this case, and for that matter as to the third parties, all of the elements of CERCLA liability have been made out, and what remains to be done is to determine the allocation of that responsibility.

I said I didn't want to oversimplify. I hope that that isn't an oversimplification of this case, but that's what I heard over the last four months. It is just about that simple. At this point I can only say that I wish that we had spent the money that this trial cost to clean up some of these sites in Commencement Bay. But I guess that's the next issue that we must face, is how that expense should be allocated. I guess we will start on that task tomorrow morning at 9:30.

(Recessed at 4:17 p.m.)

CERTIFICATE

I certify that the foregoing is a correct transcript from the record of proceedings in the above-entitled matter.

February 25, 1991

JULAINE V. RYEN — Date

APPENDIX B

UNITED STATES COURT OF APPEALS FOR THE NINTH CIRCUIT

LOUISIANA-PACIFIC CORPORATION; PORT OF TACOMA, *Plaintiffs-Appellees,* v. ASARCO INCORPORATED, *Defendant-Third-Party Plaintiff-Appellant.* v. WILLIAM FJETLAND; B & L TRUCKING AND CONSTRUCTION CO., INC.; INDUSTRIAL MINERAL PRODUCTS, INC.; MURRAY PACIFIC CORPORATION; PORTAC, INC.; CASCADE TIMBER COMPANY; EXECUTIVE BARK INC.; WASSER & WINTERS COMPANY; EAGLE TRUCKING, INC. *Third-Party Defendants-Appellees.*	No. 92-35061 D.C. No. CV-88-00217-RJB

LOUISIANA-PACIFIC CORPORATION,
Plaintiff,

v.

CASCADE TIMBER COMPANY,
Third-Party Defendant-Counter-claimant-Appellant,

v.

ASARCO INCORPORATED,
Defendant-Third Party Plaintiff-Appellee,

WILLIAM FJETLAND; B&L TRUCKING AND CONSTRUCTION CO., INC.; INDUSTRIAL MINERAL PRODUCTS, INC.; MURRAY PACIFIC CORPORATION; PORTAC, INC.,
Third-Party Defendants.

No. 92-35144

D.C. No. CV-88-00217-TB

LOUISIANA-PACIFIC CORPORATION; PORT OF TACOMA,
Plaintiffs,

PORTAC, INC.,
Third-Party Defendant-Counter-Claimant-Appellant,

v.

ASARCO INCORPORATED,
Defendant-Third Party Plaintiff-Appellee,

WILLIAM FJETLAND, *et al.*
Third-Party Defendants.

No. 92-35145

D.C. No. CV-88-00217-TB

LOUISIANA-PACIFIC CORPORATION,
Plaintiff,

v.

MURRAY PACIFIC CORPORATION,
Third-Party Defendant-Counter-Claimant-Appellant,

v.

ASARCO INCORPORATED,
Defendant-Third-Party Plaintiff-Appellee,

WILLIAM FJETLAND; B & L TRUCKING AND CONSTRUCTION CO., INC.; INDUSTRIAL MINERAL PRODUCTS, INC.;
Third-Party Defendants.

No. 92-35148

D.C. No. CV-88-00217-TB

LOUISIANA-PACIFIC CORPORATION; PORT OF TACOMA,
Plaintiffs,

WASSER & WINTERS COMPANY,
Third-Party Defendant-Counter-Claimant-Appellant,

v.

ASARCO INCORPORATED,
Defendant-Third-Party Plaintiff-Appellee,

WILLIAM FJETLAND, *et al.*
Third-Party Defendants.

No. 92-35149

D.C. No. CV-88-00217-RJB

LOUISIANA-PACIFIC CORPORATION,

Plaintiff,

and

PORT OF TACOMA,
Plaintiff-Appellant,

v.

ASARCO INCORPORATED,
Defendant-Third-Party
Plaintiff-Appellee.

No. 92-35152

D.C. No.
CV-88-00217-TB

ORDER AND
AMENDED OPINION

Appeals from the United States District Court
for the Western District of Washington
Robert J. Bryan, District Judge, Presiding

Argued and Submitted
April 7, 1993 - Seattle, Wasington

Opinion filed September 23, 1993
Amended January 13, 1994
Opinion withdrawn April 28, 1994
Opinion filed April 28, 1994
Amended August 30, 1994

Before: Eugene A. Wright, David R. Thompson and
Andrew J. Kleinfeld, Circuit Judges.

Opinion by Judge Thompson

SUMMARY

Environmental Law/Liability/Hazardous Waste

The court of appeals affirmed in part a district court judgement, reversed in part, and remanded in part. The court held that slag is regulated as a hazardous substance by the

Comprehensive Environmental Response, Compensation and Liability Act of 1980 (CERCLA).

Appellant ASARCO, Inc. produced slag as a by-product of its smelting operations. the slag was marketed for use in log yards. After the Environmental Protection Agency (EPA) found high concentrations of heavy metals in water runoff from a logyard, the Washington Department of Ecology (WDOE) determined that slag was the likely cause of the contamination. Over the next several years, the WDOE sent letters, made calls, and held meetings with representatives of the affected sites. Later, the WDOE began formally requiring cleanups.

Appellee Louisiana-Pacific Corp. sued ASARCO under CERCLA for response costs for the cleanup of its logyard and for contribution of indemnity for its liability for the cost of cleanup of the landfill to which it hauled the slag. ASARCO counter-claimed against Louisiana-Pacific under CERCLA and state law.

ASARCO brought third-party claims against several other logyards that disposed of slag at the landfill. It also sued the owner and operator of the landfill and the trucking company that transported the slag. Some of the third-party defendants counter-claimed against ASARCO asserting claims under CERCLA, the Washington Hazardous Waste Management Act (HWMA), the Washington Model Toxics Control Act (MTCA), and the Washington Products Liability Act (WPLA). The third-party defendants also asserted common-law claims against ASARCO.

Appellee Port of Tacoma, which owned some of the logyard sites, sued ASARCO for response costs under CERCLA and state law, and for indemnity and contribution for cleaning up the landfill.

On ASARCO's motion, the district court dismissed some of the state common-law claims on the ground that they were preempted by the WPLA. It also dismissed the MTCA claims because at that time the MTCA did not provide for a private cause of action. A jury found ASARCO liable to each plaintiff on both the WPLA and HWMA claims. The district court found ASARCO liable under CERCLA. The court awarded attorney's fees under both CERCLA and the HWMA, and costs under both federal and state law.

ASARCO appealed, contending that 1) its liability under CERCLA should be reversed because slag contamination is excluded from CERCLA liability under the Bevill Amendment, 2)

the jury's finding that slag is a product under the WPLA precluded a finding by the court that it was a waste under CERCLA, 3) it should not be liable for the cleanup costs incurred in cleaning up a particular site, the Portac site, because the cleanup of that site was not handled as required by the National Contingency Plan (NCP), 4) the district court erred in awarding attorney's fees and costs under CERCLA, 5) the judgment rendering it liable under the HWMA should be reversed because the HWMA did not provide for a private cause of action at the time of the slag sales, 6) the district court erred in rejecting its motion to dismiss the WPLA claim on statute of limitations grounds, and 7) loss-of-use damages were improperly awarded under the WPLA.

[1] Slag is a material exempted from Resource Conservation and Recovery Act of 1976 regulation under the Bevill Amendment. ASARCO contended that the incorporation of this exemption into CERCLA operated to except slag from CERCLA regulation as well. [2] However, the district court found that slag's components included copper, lead, arsenic and zinc, which are hazardous substances under CERCLA. [3] The fact that slag was excepted from a CERCLA subsection by the Bevill Amendment had no bearing on whether slag in its component forms was excepted from other CERCLA subsections.

[4] The sale of slag to the logyards could simultaneously be both the sale of a product with intrinsic value in trade or commerce under Washington law, and the disposal of a hazardous substance under CERCLA. [5] Thus, the jury's finding that slag was a product under the WPLA did not preclude the court from finding that it was a waste under CERCLA.

[6] In regard to the Portac site, the issue of substantial compliance with the NCP was a mixed question of law and fact. [7] Although compliance was not perfect, it was substantial. After preparation of a feasibility study outlining cleanup options for the site, the Port held meetings at which the cleanup of the Portac site was on the agenda.

[8] The Supreme Court recently held that attorney's fees are not recoverable under CERCLA, except for those that are "closely tied" to actual cleanup. [9] In addition, because bringing the private cost recovery action involved in this case could not be classified as an "enforcement activity" under CERCLA, the district court exceeded its authority to the extent its award of

litigation costs exceeded those costs recoverable under 28 U.S.C. §§ 1821(b) and 1920.

[10] The amendment to the HWMA that created a private cause of action could not be applied retroactively. [11] The amendment contained no retroactivity provision. [12] In addition, ASARCO did not own or control the properties from which the slag mixture continued to leach hazardous substances. Thus, ASARCO had no liability for an "ongoing violation" under the HWMA.

[13] The WPLA precluded a recovery of damages for loss of use of property.

[14] The WPLA claims accrued when the landowners became aware, or should have become aware, of the contamination of their properties. The question of when this occurred was left to be addressed on remand. [15] The Port, however, acted in a sovereign capacity in leasing the logyards; [16] therefore, the statute of limitations did not run against it.

[17] The district court dismissed the MTCA claims because it concluded that the MTCA did not create a private cause of action. [18] An amended MTCA, however, clearly created a private right of action, and made it retroactive to cover harms that already occurred. The amended statute, therefore, provided a private cause of action to the plaintiffs.

COUNSEL

Peter A. Wald and M. Laurence Popofsky, Heller, Ehrman, White & McAuliffe, San Francisco, California, for defendant-third-party plaintiff-appellant ASARCO, Incorporated.

Jeffrey K. Leppo and Karen McGaffey, Bogle & Gates, Seattle Washington, for plaintiff-appellee Port of Tacoma.

Roger Clegg, Acting Assistant Attorney General, and Timothy J. Dowling, Environment and Natural Resources Division, United States Department of Justice, Washington, D.C., for amicus curiae.

ORDER

The opinion filed April 28, 1994 is amended as follows:

1. At page 4296 of the slip opinion, the third full paragraph which begins "We have jurisdiction" is amended. The second and third sentences are deleted and the following sentences are inserted in their place:

> We affirm the award of damages under CERCLA. We reverse the award of attorney fees under CERCLA, and the award of litigation expenses to the extent that award included expenses not recoverable as costs under 28 U.S.C. §§ 1821(b) and 1920. We also reverse the finding of liability under the HWMA, and the award of loss-of-use damages under the WPLA.

2. At page 4297 of the slip opinion, the first full paragraph which begins "We do not decide" is deleted and the following is inserted in its place:

> We reverse the district court's dismissal of the plaintiffs' intentional common-law nuisance claim. We hold that although the WPLA preempts the plaintiffs' common-law nuisance claims based on allegations of negligence, it does not preempt the common-law nuisance claim based on allegations of intentional conduct, and we remand that claim to the district court.

3. At page 4311 of the slip opinion, part D is deleted and the following is inserted in its place:

> D. Did the district court err in awarding attorney fees and litigation expenses under CERCLA?
>
> The district court awarded the plaintiffs their attorney fees and litigation expenses under CERCLA. After this appeal was filed, we held that attorney fees are not recoverable under CERCLA. *Stanton Road Ass'n v. Lohrey Enter.*, 984 F.2d 1015, 1020 (9th Cir. 1993). The Supreme Court recently held the same, except for attorney fees "closely tied to the actual cleanup." *Key Tronic Corp. v. United States*, 114 S. Ct. 1960, 1967 (1994).

Neither we nor the Supreme Court has decided the question whether litigation expenses over and above the expenses recoverable under 28 U.S.C. §§ 1821(b) and 1920 may be recovered in a CERCLA action. *But see Key Tronic,* 114 S. Ct. at 1967 n.14. In the present case, the district court's award of litigation expenses totalled $436,705.31. This award included such items as travel, lodging, expert witness fees, long distance telephone calls and meals.

"[T]he full extent of a federal court's power to shift litigation costs absent express statutory authority to go further" is defined by 28 U.S.C. §§ 1821((b) and 1920. *West Virginia Univ. Hosp., Inc. v. Casey*, 499 U.S. 83, 86 (1991). Unless CERCLA permits the recovery of litigation expenses in excess of those recoverable under 28 U.S.C. §§ 1821(b) and 1920, the district court exceeded its authority in making its litigation expense award.

CERCLA authorizes private parties to recover "necessary costs of response . . . ." 42 U.S.C. § 9607 (a)(4)(B). CERCLA defines "response" as including "enforcement activities." *Id.* at § 9601(25). The plaintiffs argue that a private cost recovery action is an enforcement activity, making litigation expenses recoverable response costs. We disagree.

Key Tronic is instructive. There, in holding that attorney fees are not recoverable for bringing a cost recovery action under CERCLA, the Court stated that the phrase "enforcement activities" should not be construed "as encompassing the kind of private cost recovery action at issue in [that] case." *Key Tronic*, 114 S. Ct. at 1967. As in *Key Tronic*, the present litigation involves a private cost recovery action under CERCLA. Because bringing this litigation cannot be classified as an "enforcement activity" under CERCLA, the district court exceeded its authority to the extent its award of litigation costs exceeded those costs recoverable under 28 U.S.C. §§ 1821(b) and 1920.

4. At page 4326 of the slip opinion, the first paragraph under part V which begins "In their cross-appeal" is amended. The second sentence is deleted, and the following is inserted in its place:

Attorney fees for bringing a cost recovery action are not recoverable under CERCLA. *Key Tronic*, 114 S. Ct. at 1967; *Stanton Road*, 984 F.2d at 1020.

5. At page 4326 of the slip opinion, the second paragraph under part V which begins "The plaintiffs also contend" is deleted and the following is inserted in its place:

> The plaintiffs also contend the district court should not have dismissed their common-law nuisance claims. The plaintiffs base these claims on allegations of negligent and intentional conduct. While WPLA broadly preempts many common-law remedies, it expressly excludes claims based on "intentionally caused harm." Wash. Rev. Code Ann. § 7.72.010(4) (West 1992). This exclusion applies to the plaintiffs' intentionally caused nuisance claim. The WPLA preempts the plaintiffs' common-law nuisance claim based on allegations of intentional conduct.
>
> Nor are damages which may be recoverable on the intentional nuisance claim subsumed within the CERCLA recovery. Washington law provides for the recovery of "the loss of use or of income [from the land] for a reasonable time pending such restoration." *Colella v. King County*, 433 P.2d 154, 158 (Wash. 1967). On remand the district court should determine whether ASARCO's conduct constituted an intentional nuisance under Washington law and, if so, what damages are recoverable.

6. At page 4326 of the slip opinion, the first paragraph under the heading CONCLUSION is amended. The first two sentences are deleted and the following sentences are inserted in their place:

> We affirm the district court's award of damages under CERCLA. We reverse the district court's award of attorney fees under CERCLA, and its award of litigation expenses to the extent its award of litigation expenses to the extent its award included items not recoverable as costs under 28 U.S.C. §§ 1821(b) and 1920.

7. At page 4327 of the slip opinion, at the end of the paragraph that begins on the preceding page under the heading

"CONCLUSION" and which ends on page 4327 with the words "award which we uphold.", the following sentence is added at the end of the paragraph: "We remand to the district court the issue whether ASARCO's conduct constituted an intentional nuisance and, if so, what damages are recoverable."

OPINION

THOMPSON, Circuit Judge:

OVERVIEW

This suit arises from the pollution of several sites near the Port of Tacoma ("the Port") by heavy metal contaminants leached from a slag and woodwaste mixture. ASARCO, Inc. ("ASARCO") produced the slag as a by-product of its smelting operations. ASARCO was found liable to the site owners and operators under the Comprehensive Environmental Response, Compensation and Liability Act of 1980, 42 U.S.C. §§ 9601-9626 (1988) ("CERCLA"); the Washington Hazardous Waste Management Act, Wash. Rev. Code Ann. § 70.105.005 et seq. (West 1992) ("the HWMA"); and the Washington Products Liability Act, Wash. Rev. Code Ann. § 7.72.010 et seq. (West 1992) ("the WPLA").

On appeal, ASARCO contends slag is excluded from CERCLA's definition of hazardous substances under the Bevill Amendment, and the jury's finding that slag was a product for WPLA purposes precluded a finding that it was a hazardous substance under the HWMA and CERCLA. It also argues the state statute of limitations had expired on all the state law claims.

ASARCO further contends the district court erred in denying its motion for summary judgment on the HWMA claims because its sales of slag occurred before the HWMA allowed a private cause of action, and the slag sales occurred at a time when Washington regulations excluded "materials in commerce" from the HWMA.

ASARCO also argues that the district court erred by imposing response costs against it under CERCLA for the cleanup of the site known as the "Portac site" because the claimants failed to comply with the National Contingency Plan ("the NCP"); awarding attorney fees and costs under CERCLA which are not recoverable under the statute; awarding loss-of-use damages under

the WPLA for loss of use of the Portac site; and making various awards of attorney fees, costs, and prejudgment interest under state law.

Finally, ASARCO argues that it is entitled to a new trial because the district court erred in making rulings that affected the jury's verdict on the question of comparative fault. In support of this argument it contends the district court erred by refusing to admit evidence of the plaintiffs' violations of the permit requirements of the Clean Water Act, 33 U.S.C. § 1342(p) (1988); refusing to instruct the jury that evidence of violations of the Washington Water Pollution Control Act, Wash. Rev. Code Ann. § 90.48.010 et seq. (West 1992) ("the WPCA"), was evidence of negligence; and giving erroneous jury instructions under the HWMA.

The plaintiffs cross-appeal. They contend the district court erred in reducing their attorney fees under CERCLA by the percentage of comparative fault assigned to them. In addition, they contend the district court erred in determining that their nuisance claims were preempted by the WPLA and in dismissing their claims under the Washington Model Toxics Control Act, Wash. Rev. Code Ann. § 70.105D.010 et seq. (Amended 1993) ("the MTCA").

We have jurisdiction under 28 U.S.C. § 1291. We affirm the award of damages under CERCLA. We reverse the award of attorney fees under CERCLA, and the award of litigation expenses to the extent that award included expenses not recoverable as costs under 28 U.S.C. §§ 1821(b) and 1920. We also reverse the finding of liability under the HWMA, and the award of loss-of-use damages under the WPLA. We remand to the district court the question of when the statute of limitations began to run on the plaintiffs' WPLA claims. Because of a recent amendment to the MTCA, we reverse the district court's dismissal of the plaintiffs' claims under that statute. Although the damages recoverable under the MTCA might not exceed the damages recoverable under CERCLA, a question on which we express no opinion, attorney fees are recoverable under the MTCA. Accordingly, we remand the MTCA claims to the district court.

We reverse the district court's dismissal of the plaintiffs' intentional common-law nuisance claim. We hold that although the WPLA preempts the plaintiffs' common-law nuisance claim based on allegations of negligence, it does not preempt the

common-law nuisance claim based on allegations of intentional conduct, and we remand that claim to the district court.

FACTS

ASARCO has been smelting copper ore at its smelter near Tacoma since 1905. Smelting separates copper out of copper ore and produces large amounts of a by-product called slag. For many years ASARCO dumped most of its slag into Commencement Bay. It had an agreement with the Metropolitan Park District of Tacoma to maintain a breakwater at that site.

In about 1973, ASARCO embarked on a plan to develop a market for its slag. It contracted with Black Knight, Inc. ("Black Knight") to take all of ASARCO's slag and resell what it could. Black Knight decided to market the slag for use as "ballast" in logyards. The logyards used the slag essentially like gravel, to provide firmer ground. This made the storage of logs and the operation of heavy equipment easier. The logyards would use a load of slag until it became too mixed together with woodwaste and other debris. They would then have it hauled away and put down a new load. Beginning in 1978, the six logyards involved in this suit hauled the slag/woodwaste to the B & L Landfill.

In 1980, the Environmental Protection Agency ("the EPA") found high concentrations of heavy metals in water runoff from one of the Murray-Pacific logyards. The EPA turned its findings over to the Washington Department of Ecology ("the WDOE"). The WDOE determined that slag was the likely cause of the contamination. Over the course of the next several years the WDOE sent letters, made phone calls, and held meetings with representatives of the affected sites, but it took no formal action. In 1986, WDOE began formally requiring cleanups. This case concerns who will bear the cost of these cleanups.[1]

---

[1] All of the sites listed below were contaminated by slag produced by ASARCO:

Louisiana-Pacific site: Owned and operated by Louisiana-Pacific.

Portac site: Owned by the Port of Tacoma; operated by Portac.

The first party to file suit was Louisiana-Pacific Corp. ("Louisiana-Pacific"). It sued ASARCO for response costs for the cleanup of its logyard and for contribution or indemnity for its liability for the cost of cleanup of the B & L Landfill. It brought the suit under CERCLA. ASARCO counter-claimed against Louisiana-Pacific under CERCLA and state law.

ASARCO also brought third-party claims against several other logyards that had disposed of slag/woodwaste mix at the B & L Landfill. It also sued William Fjetland, the owner and operator of B & L Landfill and B & L Trucking (which had transported the mix), and L-Bar Products, Inc. ("L-Bar"), which had bought assets of Industrial Mineral Products ("IMP"), the parent company of Black Knight. Some of these third-party defendants then counter-claimed against ASARCO asserting claims under CERCLA, the HWMA, the MTCA, and the WPLA. These parties also asserted common-law claims against ASARCO. The common-law claims included trespass, nuisance, negligence, negligent misrepresentation, fraud and breach of warranty.

The Port, which owned some of the logyard sites, then sued ASARCO for response costs under CERCLA and state law, and for indemnity and contribution for cleaning up the B & L

Wasser & Winters site: Owned by the Port of Tacoma; operated by Wasser & Winters.

Cascade Timber site: Owned by the Port of Tacoma; operated by Cascade Timber.

Murray-Pacific #1 Site: Owned and operated by Murray-Pacific.

Murray-Pacific #2 Site: Owned by the Port of Tacoma; operated by Murray-Pacific.

B & L Landfill site: Owned and operated by Fjetland. Contaminated by ASARACO slag dumped after use as ballast by Louisiana-Pacific. Portac, Wasser & Winter, Cascade Timber and Murray-Pacific. Eagle Trucking and B & L Trucking, both owned by Fjetland, transported the slag to the landfill.

With the exception of the B & L Landfill, all the sites are logyards.

Landfill. ASARCO filed counter-claims and cross-claims. Later ASARCO amended its third-party complaint in the Louisiana-Pacific action to include claims against another Fjetland company and IMP.[2]

On ASARCO's motion, the district court dismissed all the state common-law claims except trespass, on the ground that they were preempted by the WPLA. It also dismissed the MTCA claims because at that time the MTCA did not provide for a private cause of action.[3] Finally, the court dismissed ASARCO's claims against IMP and L-Bar.[4] The remaining state law claims (HWMA, WPLA and trespass) were tried to a jury. The CERCLA claims were tried to the court.

The jury found ASARCO liable to each plaintiff on both the WPLA and HWMA claims. The jury found no liability for trespass. The district court found ASARCO liable under CERCLA.

In the damage phase of the trial, the jury found ASARCO between 75% and 100% liable under state law for the cleanup costs at the various sites. The court found ASARCO between 79% and 100% liable for the cleanup costs at the sites under CERCLA. The court's assessment of comparative fault under CERCLA was higher for each site than the jury's state law assessment. The court then used the respective percentages to compute ASARCO's liability under state law and CERCLA for the Portac site, where remedial actions had been completed. It also awarded attorney fees under both CERCLA and the HWMA,

---

[2] The suit begun by Louisiana-Pacific was consolidated with the one begun by the Port. The six logyards and the Port were realigned as plaintiffs with ASARCO as the only defendant. Fjetland and his companies remained third-party defendants. For the most part, the various plaintiffs act in concert in this appeal.

[3] As discussed in following Part IV, the district court's holding on the MTCA claims was correct at the time. After oral argument in this appeal, however, the Washington legislature amended the MTCA to provide a private, and retroactive, cause of action. Act of May 12, 1993 ch. 70.105D 1993 Wash. Laws Reg. Sess., Subst. Senate Bill no. 5404, sec. 1.

[4] The claims against IMP and L-Bar are the subjects of separate appeals.

and costs under both federal and state law. It reduced these fees and costs by the relevant comparative fault percentages. This appeal and cross-appeal followed.

I

CERCLA LIABILITY

ASARCO argues its liability to all plaintiffs under CERCLA should be reversed because slag contamination is excluded from CERCLA liability under the Bevill Amendment, and the jury's finding that slag is a product under the WPLA precluded a finding by the court that it was a waste under CERCLA. ASARCO further argues that the liability imposed on it for the cleanup of the Portac site should be reversed because the cleanup did not comply with the NCP. Finally, ASARCO argues that even if it is liable under CERCLA, the district court erred in awarding the plaintiffs attorney fees and costs.

A. Is slag a hazardous substance under CERCLA despite the Bevill Amendment reference in section 9601(14)(C)?

ASARCO contends that slag is excepted from the definition of "hazardous substance" under CERCLA, 42 U.S.C. § 9601(14). This section of the statute provides:

> The term "hazardous substance" means (A) any substance designated pursuant to Section 1321(b)(2)(A) of Title 33, (B) any element, compound, mixture, solution, or substance designated pursuant to section 9602 of this tile, (C) any hazardous waste having the characteristics identified under or listed pursuant to section 3001 of the Solid Waste Disposal Act [42 U.S.C.A. § 6921] *(but not including any waste the regulation of which under the Solid Waste Disposal Act [42 U.S.C.A. § 6901 et seq.] has been suspended by Act of Congress)*, (D) any toxic pollutant listed under section 1317(a) of Title 33, (E) any hazardous air pollutant listed under section 112 of the Clean Air Act [42 U.S.C.A. § 7412], and (F) any imminently hazardous chemical substance or mixture with respect to which the Administrator has taken action pursuant to section 2606 of Title 15. The term does not include petroleum, including crude oil or any fraction thereof which is not otherwise specifically listed or designated as a hazardous substance under subparagraphs (A) through (F) of this paragraph, and the term does not

include natural gas, natural gas liquids, liquefied natural gas, or synthetic gas usable for fuel (or mixtures of natural gas and such synthetic gas).

42 U.S.C. § 9601(14) (1988) (emphasis added). It is the italicized exception, which is a reference to the "Bevill Amendment" to the Resource Conservation and Recovery Act of 1976, 42 U.S.C. § 6901 et seq. (1988) ("the RCRA"), on which ASARCO relies.[5]

[1] It is undisputed that slag is a material exempted from RCRA regulation under the Bevill Amendment. ASARCO contends the incorporation of this exemption into section 9601(14)(C) of CERCLA operates to except slag from CERCLA regulation as well. The EPA and the plaintiffs contend the exception in CERCLA § 9601(14)(C) merely prevents slag from being characterized as a hazardous substance under that particular subsection. They argue that if slag releases substances characterized as hazardous under subsections 9601(14)(A), (B), (D), (E) or (F), slag is subject to CERCLA regulation.

This is a question of first impression in this circuit. The D.C. Circuit in *Eagle-Picher Indus., Inc. v. United States EPA*, 759 F.2d 922 (D.C. Cir. 1985), concluded that the specific exception in subsection (C) applied only to that subsection and that mining wastes and fly ash were subject to CERCLA liability as hazardous substances under other subsections of section 9601(14). We agree with this approach.

---

[5] The Bevill Amendment provides, in relevant part that

[n]otwithstanding the provisions of paragraph (1) of this subsection, each waste listed below shall, except as provided in subparagraph (B) of this paragraph, be subject only to regulation under other applicable provisions of Federal or State law in lieu of this subchapter until at least six months after the date of submission of the applicable study required to be conducted . . . and after promulgation of regulations in accordance with subparagraph (C) of this paragraph:

(i) Fly ash waste, bottom ash waste, *slag waste*, . . .

42 U.S.C. § 6921(b)(3)(A) (1988) (emphasis added).

[2] The district court found that slag's components include copper, lead, arsenic and zinc. These are hazardous substances under subsections (A), (B) and (D) of section 9601(14). *See* 40 C.F.R. § 302.4 (listing copper, arsenic, lead and zinc under CERCLA § 102); 40 C.F.R. § 401.15 (listing copper, arsenic, lead and zinc under Clean Water Act § 307); 40 C.F.R. § 116.4 (listing arsenic trioxide under Clean Water Act § 311).

[3] It is sufficient for CERCLA regulation that a substance is covered by any of the subsections of section 9601(14). *Eagle-Picher*, 759 F.2d at 930. The fact that slag is excepted from subsection (C) by the Bevill Amendment has no bearing on whether slag in its component forms is excepted from the other subsections. If it were to be so excepted, logically a more general exception applicable to all of the subsections, or at least to those that would encompass slag by including its components, would have been used. This is what Congress did when it excepted petroleum products from all of the subsections by the general exception at the end of section 9601(14) which provides:

> The term ["hazardous substance"] does not include petroleum, including crude oil or any fraction thereof which is not otherwise specifically listed or designated as a hazardous substance under subparagraphs (A) through (F) of this paragraph, and the term does not include natural gas, natural gas liquids, liquefied natural gas, or synthetic gas usable for fuel (or mixtures of natural gas and such synthetic gas).

42 U.S.C. § 9601(14) (1988).

Had Congress intended to except slag from CERCLA regulation as it did petroleum products, it easily could have done so. It did not. It is clear from the plain language and structure of section 9601 that the specific exception for slag in subsection (C) applies only to that subsection and that slag is regulated by CERCLA to the extent that it falls under any other subsection of section 9601(14).

ASARCO argues the meaning of section 9601(14) is not plain from its language, and that the legislative history demonstrates the statute's ambiguity. It points to Senate Report 96-848, a report on a draft of CERCLA. This report states in pertinent part:

> It should be noted that any substance or material for which regulation is specifically suspended by Act of

> Congress under the Solid Waste Disposal Act *is excluded from designation for the purpose of S. 1480, notwithstanding the presence in such substance of any hazardous or toxic chemical.*

Sen. Rep. No. 96-848, *reprinted in* The Environmental Law Institute, Superfund: A Legislative History, at 12 (emphasis added).

Assuming *arguendo* that section 9601(14) is ambiguous as ASARCO contends, any ambiguity has been laid to rest by the interpretation of the statute by the EPA, the agency charged with administering CERCLA.

> When a court reviews an agency's construction of [a] statute which it administers, it is confronted with two questions. First, always, is the question whether Congress has directly spoken to the precise question at issue. If the intent of Congress is clear, that is the end of the matter; . . . . If, however, the court determines Congress has not directly addressed the precise question at issue, the court does not simply impose its own construction on the statute, as would be necessary in the absence of an administrative interpretation. Rather, if the statute is silent or ambiguous with respect to the specific issue, the question for the court is whether the agency's answer is based on a permissible construction of the statute.

Chevron U.S.A., Inc. v. Natural Resources Defense Council, Inc., 467 U.S. 837, 842-43 (1984).

ASARCO argues that under *INS v. Cardoza-Fonseca*, 480 U.S. 421, 445-49 (1987), a question of pure statutory construction entitles the agency charged with enforcing the statute to no deference. While *Cardoza-Fonseca* might be read for this broad proposition, such a reading could create a direct conflict with *Chevron*. Moreover, the Court has explained the relationship between the two cases. In *NLRB v. United Food & Commercial Workers Union, Local 23, AFL-CIO*, 484 U.S. 112, 123 (1987), it referred to both cases in determining the meaning of a statute without noting any conflict. It suggested that the result in *Cardoza-Fonseca* came from the first step of *Chevron*'s two-step analysis. It said that the first step was to try "to determine congressional intent, using 'traditional tools of statutory construction.'" *Id.* The court went on, however, to cite *Chevron*

for the proposition that if the first step failed, the agency's interpretation should be accepted if reasonable. *Id.*

The EPA has interpreted section 9601(14) to mean that the Bevill Amendment exception in subsection (C) refers only to that subsection. 48 Fed. Reg. 40663 (1983). The reasonableness of this interpretation is demonstrated by our analysis of what we have concluded to be the plain meaning of the statute. *See supra.*

ASARCO nonetheless argues we should hold that the EPA's interpretation of the statute is unreasonable because it would result in the complete nullification of the Bevill Amendment exception in subsection (C), an exception which specifically applies to slag. It points to the uncontradicted trial testimony of Dr. Twidwell, a doctor of metallurgical engineering with extensive experience. Dr. Twidwell testified that the components of all or virtually all Bevill Amendment wastes would fall under one of the other five categories of hazardous substances in section 9601(14). ASARCO argues Congress would not have enacted a meaningless provision of the statute. According to ASARCO, unless slag is entirely exempted from CERCLA by the Bevill Amendment exception in subsection (C), that exception is meaningless, because what the Bevill Amendment excepts from the statute in subsection (C) would be cancelled out by the inclusion of slag components in other subsection of section 9601.

ASARCO's argument is based on a false premise. It assumes that Congress meant for the statute to say something other than what it plainly says. What is clear is that Congress thought about an exemption for petroleum products and about hazardous wastes, including slag which is covered by the Bevill Amendment. Congress expressly provided a general exemption for petroleum products. It provided an exemption for slag only in subsection (C).

We hold that the specific exception for slag in subsection (C) of section 9601(14) of CERCLA applies only to that subsection and that slag and its components are regulated to the extent they fall within any of the other subsections of section 9601(14). Because the components slag leaches into the soil fall within at least one of the other subsections of section 9601(14), slag is regulated as a hazardous substance by CERCLA.

B. If slag is a "product" under the WPLA, may it also be a "waste" under CERCLA?

ASARCO contends that the jury's special verdict finding that slag was a "product" for purposes of the Washington Products Liability Act precludes the district court from finding that slag is a "waste" under CERCLA.

[4] Washington law defines a product as "any object possessing intrinsic value, capable of delivery either as an assembled whole or as a component part or parts, and produced for introduction into trade or commerce." Wash. Rev. Code Ann. § 7.72.010(3) (West 1992). The jury, by it special verdict, determined that slag fit this definition. CERCLA, on the other hand, imposes liability on "any person who . . . arranged for disposal or treatment . . . of hazardous substances owned or possessed by such person. . . ." 42 U.S.C. § 9607(3) (1988). The issue raised by ASARCO is whether the sale of slag to the logyards can simultaneously be both the sale of a product with intrinsic value in trade or commerce under Washington law, and the disposal of a hazardous substance under CERCLA. We conclude that it can.

The WPLA and CERCLA address different concerns. The WPLA is a codification of the common law of products liability, with such changes as the Washington legislature thought appropriate. CERCLA is a federal law designed to facilitate the cleanup of waste that threatens the environment. A by-product of a metallurgical process, if sold, can be a product for purposes of one and waste for purposes of the other. This is especially so given that CERCLA is to be broadly interpreted to achieve its remedial goals. *3550 Stevens Creek Assoc. v. Barclays Bank*, 915 F.2d 1355, 1363 (9th Cir. 1990), *cert. denied*, 111 S. Ct. 2014 (1991).

District courts have concluded that CERCLA liability is possible for the disposal of wastes that are also products. *See, e.g., United States v. Conservation Chem. Co.*, 619 F. Supp. 162, 240-41 (W.D. Mo. 1985) (sale of lime slurry and fly ash for cleanup of environmental site); *State of New York v. General Elec. Co.*, 592 F. Supp. 291, 297 (N.D.N.Y. 1984) (sale of used transformer oil to dragstrip for use in controlling dust); *United States v. A & F Materials Co., Inc.*, 582 F. Supp. 842, 844-45 (S.D. Ill. 1984) (sale of caustic solution to neutralize acidic oil).

In *A & F Materials*, the district court was faced with the question whether the sale of spent "caustic solution," a by-product of the manufacture of jet aircraft, could subject McDonnell Douglas to CERCLA liability. McDonnell Douglas was able to

sell the solution for 7.2¢ per gallon to A & F Materials which used it to neutralize acidic oil. *Id.* at 844. In deciding whether this was a waste disposal for CERCLA purposes, the court said "the definition of waste was intended to cover those hazardous materials which are of nominal commercial value and which were sometimes sold or reused and sometimes discarded." *Id.* The court concluded that the question whether the solution was a waste was a disputed issue of fact and that summary judgment was inappropriate. *Id.* at 845.

[5] Slag, like the caustic solution in *A & F Materials*, is at best a by-product. ASARCO's principal business is the smelting of copper. McDonnell Douglas's principal business is the manufacture of aircraft. Both slag and the caustic solution are by-products with a nominal commercial value. The logging companies paid $3.50 per ton for slag, and preferred it to gravel as a "ballast." Similarly, A & F paid 7.2¢ per gallon for the caustic solution and used it to neutralize acidic oils. Both by-products were materials their producers wanted to get rid of whether they could sell them or not. ASARCO had dumped slag in Commencement Bay for years before that means of disposal became infeasible. McDonnell Douglas paid to have the caustic solution hauled away after A & F stopped buying it. We conclude that the jury's finding that slag was a product under the WPLA did not preclude the court from finding it was a waste under CERCLA.[6]

---

[6] ASARCO points to a number of cases in which courts have held that products were not waste for purposes of CERCLA or that sales were not disposal. *See, e.g., 3550 Stevens Creek Assoc. v. Barclays Bank*, 915 F.2d 1355 (9th Cir. 1990), *cert. denied*, 111 S. Ct. 2014 (1991); *Dayton Indep. School Dist. v. U.S. Mineral Products Co.*, 906 F.2d 1059 (5th Cir. 1990); *Florida Power & Light Co. v. Allis Chalmers Corp.*, 893 F.2d 1313 (11th Cir. 1990). These cases, however, involved products that were produced as the producers' principal business products, not by-products that the producers had to get rid of. Here, ASARCO's accounting manager responsible for devising a solution to the problem of slag accumulation described the dilemma facing ASARCO as follows: "Our life was hanging by a thread. There was a limited area for disposing of the slag. If you can't get rid of the slag, you are out of business."

C. The Portac Site and Substantial Compliance under the NCP

Whatever ASARCO's liability may be for cleanup costs at other sites, it contends it should not be liable for the cleanup costs that were incurred by the Port and Portac in cleaning up the Portac site. ASARCO argues the cleanup of that site was not handled as required by 42 U.S.C. § 9607(a)(4)(B) (1988), the relevant portion of the NCP. Specifically, it contends that the Port and Portac failed to con ly with the notice and comment provisions of the NCP before choosing a 30-inch gravel cap covered by 13 inches of compacted concrete spread over 30 acres, at a cost of nearly $5 million as the remedy for the Portac site.

40 C.F.R. § 300.67(d) (1985) provided that

> [i]n remedial actions . . . feasibility studies that outline alternative remedial measures must be provided to the public for review and comment for a period of not less than 21 calendar days. Such review and comment shall precede selection of the remedial response. Public meeting(s) shall, in most circumstances, be held during the comment period.[7]

The district court found that the NCP was substantially complied with. Both parties concede that under our decision in *Wickland* and *NL Indus.*, strict compliance is not required. *Wickland*, 792 F.2d at 891; *NL Indus.*, 792 F.2d at 898-99.

[6] Initially, the parties disagree as to what standard of review we should apply in determining whether the district court erred in deciding that the Port and Portac substantially complied with the NCP. We hold that the issue of substantial compliance is a mixed question of law and fact. Its resolution involves the application of the law to a set of facts. Our review is de novo. *Boone v. United States*, 944 F.2d 1489, 1492 (9th Cir. 1991). To the extent, however, that specific factual findings made by the district court are in question, we review for clear error. Fed. R. Civ. P. 52(a); *SEC v. American Principals Holding, Inc. (In re*

---

[7] The NCP regulations applicable are those in effect at the time response costs are incurred. *Wickland Oil Terminals v. ASARCO, Inc.*, 792 F.2d 887, 891 (9th Cir. 1986); *NL Indus. v. Kaplan*, 792 F.2d 896, 898 (9th Cir. 1986). Here all parties concede that the 1985 regulations govern.

San Vicente Medical Partners Ltd.), 962 F.2d 1402, 1405 (9th Cir.), *cert. denied*, 113 S. Ct. 210 (1992).

[7] Compliance here was not perfect, but it was substantial. The Port held six Port Commission meetings at which the cleanup of the Portac site was on the agenda. The fourth and fifth of these meetings are the most important. They occurred after Hart Crowser prepared a feasibility study outlining cleanup options for the Portac site. The Port received the study on June 17, 1988. The cleanup plan was on the agenda and discussed in at least two later meetings, on August 11 and September 22, 1988. These meetings and their agendas were well advertised, open to the public, and more than 21 days apart. The Crowser study was available for public examination at the Port's office.

ASARCO contends the Port and Portac had already decided on the paving option before the August 11th meeting, and consequently they did not comply meaningfully with the notice and comment provisions of the NCP. ASARCO points to references to the "Portac Paving" in a request for Port Commission action, and a reference to an agreement to pave the site in a letter written by the Port's chief engineer on August 2, 1988. The district court considered at some length the question whether the decision to pave was made before September 22, 1988 and found:

> The final remedy was not chosen until the September meeting, as I understand what's before me. Certainly, from way back in the spring, the parties were pointing at paving, but it seems to me they were pointing at paving because that, from the beginning appeared to be the most likely result of this study. The evidence does not support the idea here, in my view, that all other alternatives were rejected out of hand before they were even made or when they were first made unreasonably in some way. I think ASARCO reads into some tentative decision and tentative conclusions something that is not really there.
>
> As I say, there is nothing wrong with focusing on what appears to be the best remedy early on, so long as you don't make the decision until the time for decision. That decision was not finally made until the September '88 Port meeting.

The district court's finding that the final decision on paving was not made until September 22, 1988 is a finding of fact which is not clearly erroneous. We have reviewed de novo the applicable law and the question of substantial compliance. We hold that the Port and Portac substantially complied with the NCP.

D. Did the district court err in awarding attorney fees and litigation expenses under CERCLA?

[8] The district court awarded the plaintiffs their attorney fees and litigation expenses under CERCLA. After this appeal was filed, we held that attorney fees are not recoverable under CERCLA. *Stanton Road Ass'n v. Lohrey Enter.*, 984 F.2d 1015, 1020 (9th Cir. 1993). The Supreme Court recently held the same, except for attorney fees "closely tied to the actual cleanup." *Key Tronic Corp. v. United States*, 114 S. Ct. 1960, 1967 (1994).

Neither we nor the Supreme Court decided the question whether litigation expenses over and above the expenses recoverable under 28 U.S.C. §§ 1821(b) and 1920 may be recovered in a CERCLA action. *But see Key Tronic*, 114 S. Ct. at 1967 n.14. In the present case, the district court's award of litigation expenses totalled $436,705.31. This award included such items as travel, lodging, expert witness fees, long distance telephone calls and meals.

"[T]he full extent of a federal court's power to shift litigation costs absent express statutory authority to go further" is defined by 28 U.S.C. §§ 1821(b) and 1920. *West Virginia Univ. Hosp., Inc. v. Casey*, 499 U.S. 83, 86 (1991). Unless CERCLA permits the recovery of litigation expenses in excess of those recoverable under 28 U.S.C. §§ 1821(b) and 1920, the district court exceeded its authority in making its litigation expense award.

CERCLA authorizes private parties to recover "necessary costs of response . . . ." 42 U.S.C. § 9607(a)(4)(B). CERCLA defines "response" as including "enforcement activities." *Id.* at § 9601(25). The plaintiffs argue that a private cost recovery action is an enforcement activity, making litigation expenses recoverable response costs. We disagree.

[9] *Key Tronic* is instructive. There, in holding that attorney fees are not recoverable for bringing a cost recovery action under CERCLA, the court stated that the phrase "enforcement activities" should not be construed "as encompassing the kind of private cost

recovery action at issue in [that] case." *Key Tronic*, 114 S. Ct. at 1967. As in *Key Tronic*, the present litigation involves a private cost recovery action under CERCLA. Because bringing this litigation cannot be classified as an "enforcement activity" under CERCLA, the district court exceeded its authority to the extent its award of litigation costs exceeded those costs recoverable under 28 U.S.C. §§ 1821(b) and 1920.

II

HWMA LIABILITY

ASARCO challenges the imposition of liability under Washington's Hazardous Waste Management Act. While the award of cleanup costs under the HWMA is no longer in issue, because it is subsumed within the CERCLA award we have upheld, both attorney fees and prejudgment interest were awarded under the HWMA. ASARCO's liability for these items, attorney fees and prejudgment interest, is dependent on its liability under the HWMA.

ASARCO contends the judgment rendering it liable under the HWMA should be reversed. It argues the district court erred in refusing to grant its motion for summary judgment. The motion was based on the ground the the HWMA did not provide for a private cause of action at the time of the slag sales, and the amendment creating the private cause of action is not retroactive. It also argues the district court should have granted its motion for summary judgment because the jury's finding that slag was a product under the WPLA precluded a finding that it was also a hazardous waste under the HWMA. ASARCO contends that even if we reject the previous two arguments, we should reverse the HWMA awards and remand for new findings because the district court erred by denying its motion for a directed verdict based on the state statute of limitations; using Washington's 1984 regulations to instruct the jury; refusing to admit evidence that the plaintiffs violated the federal Clean Water Act; refusing to instruct the jury that the plaintiffs' violation of the WPCA was evidence of negligence; and giving erroneous jury instructions under the HWMA.

[10] Because we conclude the amendment to the HWMA that created a private cause of action may not be applied retroactively, we reverse the attorney fees and prejudgment interest awards under the HWMA and do not reach the other HWMA issues.

In applying the amendment retroactively, the district court relied on *Haddenham v. State of Washington*, 550 P.2d 9 (Wash. 1976). In *Haddenham*, the family of two murder victims sued the State of Washington for negligently administering a sexual psychopath program from which the murderer escaped. The Washington Supreme court considered whether the statute applied retroactively to preempt the plaintiffs' tort suit. *Id.* at 12. It stated: "Statutes normally will be construed to operate prospectively only, unless a contrary intent appears . . . . Where, however, a statute is remedial and its remedial purpose is furthered by retroactive application, the presumption favoring prospective application is reversed." *Id.* at 12.

The HWMA, and particularly the private-cause-of-action amendment, Wash. Rev. Code Ann. § 70.105.097, are remedial. Nevertheless, we decline to extend the *Haddenham* reasoning to the HWMA.

[11] The statute at issue in *Haddenham* did not become effective until approximately six months after the murder, but it provided for benefits to victims of crimes "on or after January 1, 1972" which was well before the murders. *Id.* The Washington court was at least encouraged in its conclusion by this provision of the statute. *Id.* There is no such retroactivity provision in the private-cause-of-action amendment to the HWMA.

Moreover, by "remedial" we do not understand the Washington Supreme Court to have meant that retroactive application will be given to any statute that creates a remedy for some harm. The statute at issue in *Haddenham* was remedial in a different way from the amendment to the HWMA that created a private cause of action. In *Haddenham*, the Crime Victims Compensation Act, the statute in question, created "a comprehensive compensation plan for victims of crime incorporating the workmen's compensation benefit schedule." *Id.* at 11. The statute provided a public remedial scheme by which a recovery could be made against the state.

The amendment to the HWMA created a private cause of action for damages. Retroactive application of a public remedial scheme for recovery of compensation from the state does not affect private obligations as does a statute that creates a private liability for a private cause of action where none existed before. When a public remedial scheme is made retroactive, the legislature retroactively imposes liability on itself. When, in contrast, a new private cause of action is made retroactive, the

legislature retroactively imposes liability on private parties. Thus, a court's inference that a public remedial scheme is intended to apply retroactively is much more reasonable than its inference that a new private cause of action is intended to apply retroactively.

Finally, we have held that the private cause of action under the RCRA, a federal statute analogous to the HWMA which the plaintiffs concede should be used to interpret the HWMA, does not apply retroactively. *Ascon Properties, Inc. v. Mobil Oil Co.*, 866 F.2d 1149, 1159 (9th Cir. 1989).

We conclude that the private-cause-of-action amendment to the HWMA does not apply retroactively.

The plaintiffs argue nonetheless that slag continues to leach hazardous substances into the soil, that this is an ongoing injury and that judgment was appropriately entered against ASARCO under the HWMA for this injury. We reject this argument.

No court has allowed a recovery for an ongoing injury under the HWMA. Cases that have allowed a recovery for ongoing contamination have done so under 42 U.S.C. § 6973(a) (1988), the provision of RCRA that gives the EPA administrator the power to enjoin persons from contributing to ongoing contamination. *See United States v. Northeastern Pharmaceutical & Chemical Co., Inc.*, 810 F.2d 726, 740 (8th Cir. 1986), *cert. denied*, 484 U.S. 848 (1987); *United States v. Price*, 523 F. Supp. 1055, 1070-71 (D.N.J. 1981), *aff'd*, 688 F.2d 204 (3d Cir. 1982).

The provision of the HWMA at issue here is the private cause of action provision, more analogous to 42 U.S.C. § 6972 (1988). Cases addressing the ongoing violation theory under the provision have required that to be an ongoing violator, a defendant must own, or perhaps control, the property where seepage is taking place. *Cf. Fallowfield Dev. Corp. v. Strunk*, 1990 U.S. Dist. LEXIS 4820 (E.D. Pa.) (allowing RCRA cause of action where plaintiffs offered to show that defendants retained equitable ownership of property because its recent sale was fraudulent); *Coburn v. Sun Chem. Corp.*, 1988 U.S. Dist. LEXIS 12548 (E.D. Pa.) (denying RCRA cause of action because plaintiff no longer owned property).

[12] The plaintiffs cite no section 6972 case imposing ongoing liability for a nonowner, and we have found none. ASARCO does not own or control the properties from which the

slag/woodwaste mixture continues to leach hazardous substances. Because ASARCO would not be subject to a private RCRA suit for an ongoing violation, and because we look to RCRA in interpreting Washington's HWMA, we conclude that ASARCO has no liability for an "ongoing violation" under the HWMA, and we reverse the judgment against it for attorney fees and prejudgment interest under that statute.

III

WPLA CLAIMS

ASARCO contends that we should reverse and remand the award of damages under the Washington Products Liability Act ("the WPLA"). It argues that the district court erred by rejecting its motion to dismiss on statute of limitations grounds; refusing to admit evidence of the plaintiffs' violation of the Clean Water Act; refusing to instruct the jury that the plaintiffs' violations of the WP[L]A was evidence of negligence; and giving erroneous HWMA jury instructions which impacted the comparative fault calculations. In addition, ASARCO contends that loss-of-use damages were improperly awarded under the WPLA because they are not available as a matter of law. We address the last of these contentions first.

A. Did the district court err in allowing Portac to recover damages for loss of use under the WPLA?[8]

[13] We agree with ASARCO that the WPLA precludes a recovery of damages for loss of use of property. *Washington Water Power Co. v. Graybar Elec. Co.*, 774 P.2d 1199, 1205 (Wash. 1989), *amended* 779 P.2d 697.

In *Washington Water Power co.*, the Washington Supreme Court analyzed the provision of the WPLA that defines "harm" as "any damages recognized by the courts of this state: *Provided*, That the term 'harm' does not include direct or consequential economic loss under Title 62A RCW." Wash. Rev. Code Ann. § 7.72.010(6) (West 1992). While *Washington Water Power Co.*

---

[8] The plaintiffs argue that ASARCO waived this argument by not raising it at trial. A review of the record shows, however, that ASARCO orally objected to loss-of-use damages. In addition, in its briefs in the district court it argued that economic damages were not recoverable under the WPLA.

is not directly on point because it dealt with what damages are available when a defective product harms only itself, some of the court's dicta is instructive.

First, the court noted that the WPLA was intended to "restrict product liability plaintiffs to contract remedies for economic loss." *Washington Water Power*, 774 P.2d at 1205. The damages at issue here, for loss of use of a site, resemble contract theory consequential damages. *See* Wash. Rev. Code Ann. § 62.A.2-715(2). More important, however, the Washington Supreme Court noted approvingly that "[t]he common understanding of Washington commentators is that the WPLA also . . . overrul[es] this court's decision in *Berg v. General Motors Corp.*, 87 Wash. 2d 584, 555 P.2d 818 (1976)." *Washington Water Power*, 774 P.2d at 1205 (footnote omitted). *Berg* involved damages indistinguishable in nature from the damages here. In *Berg*, a fisherman had purchased an engine which broke down repeatedly. *Berg*, 555 P.2d at 819. He sued requesting, among other things, the profits he lost as a result of his boat's downtime. The Washington Supreme Court held that the fisherman had a product liability cause of action for these loss-of-use damages. *Id.* at 822-25.

If *Berg* is an example of the sort of damages the WPLA made unrecoverable in a tort action, the loss-of-use damages here are not recoverable under that statute. As in *Berg*, this case involves (for WPLA purposes) the sale of a defective product, slag. Also as in *Berg*, the harm that resulted prevented the plaintiff from operating his normal business, here a logyard. *Berg* allowed loss-of-use damages, essentially lost profits that would have been earned if the boat had been running. Here Portac asks for similar damages for loss of use of the site, lost profits and costs associated with shifting operations to other sites. The WPLA overruled *Berg*. It precludes the loss-of-use damages awarded here.

B. Remaining Damages Under the WPLA

Except for the damages awarded to Portac for loss of use of the Portac site, all damages awarded under the WPLA are subsumed within the CERCLA award which we have upheld. Nevertheless, we must determine whether the WPLA damage awards were proper, because the district court awarded the plaintiffs prejudgment interest on these awards at the state law rate, which is greater than the federal rate.

ASARCO challenges the WPLA damage awards on the ground that the WPLA claims are barred by the applicable three-year statute of limitations.

The first lawsuit against ASARCO was filed by Louisiana-Pacific on May 11, 1988. The district court determined that the WPLA causes of action did not accrue until 1986, when the Washington Department of Energy ("WDOE") notified the various plaintiffs that they had to clean up their properties. The district court concluded the WPLA claims were not barred by the statute of limitations.

ASARCO argues the statute of limitations began to run when the plaintiffs first discovered, or should have discovered, their properties were damaged by ASARCO's slag. There was evidence the plaintiffs had meetings with, and calls and letters from, the WDOE concerning the contamination of their properties from slag as early as 1981.

We look to Washington state law to determine when the statute of limitations began to run on the WPLA claims. In *North Coast Air Serv., Ltd. v. Grumman Corp.*, 111 Wash. 2d 315, 759 P.2d 405 (1988), the Washington Supreme Court held that in products liability actions, a cause of action accrues when a claimant discovers, "or in the exercise of due diligence should have discovered, a factual causal relationship of the product to the harm." *Id.* at 319, 759 P.2d at 407. Stated differently, the statute of limitations begins to run when a claimant first learns, or should have learned, of the essential elements of the possible cause of action. *Rose v. A.C. & S., Inc.*, 796 F.2d 294, 296 (9th Cir. 1986); *Ohler v. Tacoma General Hosp.*, 92 Wash. 2d 507, 511, 598 P.2d 1358, 1360 (1979). Where a claimant "has notice of facts sufficient to prompt a person of average prudence to inquire," the claimant "is deemed to have notice of all facts which reasonable inquiry would disclose." *Virgil v. Spokane County*, 42 Wash. App. 796, 800, 714 P.2d 692, 695 (1986). Just when a claimant knows or should know the elements of its cause of action is a question of fact. *North Coast Air*, 111 Wash. 2d at 319, 759 P.2d at 407.

The essential elements of a products liability claim under Washington law are duty, breach of duty, causation, and damage or injury. *Rose*, 796 F.2d at 296; *Hibbard v. Gordon, Thomas, Honeywell, Malanca, Peterson and O'Hearn*, 118 Wash. 2d 737, 747, 826 P.2d 690, 695 (1992); *Ohler*, 92 Wash. 2d at 511, 598 P.2d at 1360. Here, the district court held that the statute of

limitations began to run when the DOE ordered the plaintiffs to clean up their properties, not when they first learned their properties were contaminated by ASARCO's slag. The district court reasoned that until the plaintiffs were required to incur response costs, they were unaware of the damages they had suffered under the WPLA and of the injury to their properties. We disagree.

In assessing the damage element, the statute of limitations begins to run when the claimant first discovers, or should have discovered, some damage, not necessarily the full extent of the damage:

> "Where an injury, although slight, is sustained in consequence of the wrongful act of another, and the law affords a remedy therefor, the statute of limitations attaches at once. It is not material that all the damages resulting from the act shall have been sustained at that time, and the running of the statute is not postponed by the fact that the actual or substantial damages do not occur until a later date." [citations omitted]

Steele v. Organon, Inc., 43 Wash. App. 230, 234, 716 P.2d 920, 922 (1986). *See also Zaleck v. Everett Clinic*, 60 Wash. App. 107, 802 P.2d 826 (1991).

The full extent of damage or loss need not be known, so long as the claimant is aware of some injury; "it is uncertainty as to the *fact* of damage, rather than its *amount*, which negatives the existence of a cause of action. Moreover, neither the speculative nor uncertain character of damages nor the difficulty of proof will toll the period of limitation." *Steele*, 43 Wash. App. at 235, 716 P.2d at 923; *see also Zaleck*, 60 Wash. App. 107 (plaintiff suffered damage sufficient to trigger the limitations period when his thumb became numb following an injection, not when he later learned he had suffered a permanent partial disability in his thumb).

Although no Washington case has decided this issue in the context of contaminated property, other courts have concluded that an injury to property occurs when a landowner first learns its property is contaminated. In *Edward Hines Lumber Co. v. Vulcan Materials Co.*, 669 F.Supp. 854 (N.D. Ill., 1987), Hines Lumber filed suit for CERCLA and common law negligence and product liability damages against a variety of defendants. *Id.* at 855. All defendants sold chemicals to Hines Lumber which it

used in wood treatment and processing. *Id.* at 855-56. The chemicals allegedly caused environmental damage and Hines sued for its expected future damages. *Id.* Among other things, the defendants contended Hines failed to file suit within the state law statute of limitations. Although no costs of clean up had yet been incurred, Hines had sold the property and suffered a diminution of its value as a result of its contamination. The district court ignored the fact that no response costs had been incurred, and looked exclusively to the time Hines first learned its property had been damaged, to determine when its state causes of action accrued. *See also Montana Pole & Treating Plant v. I.F. Laucks and Co.*, 755 F.Supp. 1339 (D. Mont. 1991) (statute of limitations commenced when owners knew waste preservative caused environmental damage, not when EPA seized the property); *CAMSI v. Hunter Technology Corp.* 230 Cal. App. 3d 1525, 282 Cal. Rptr. 80 (1991).

We find the reasoning of these cases persuasive and apply it to the WPLA claims of the landowners. Here, the landowners knew their properties were damaged when they first began receiving notices from the WDOE. They obviously knew at that time the values of their properties were likely diminished, regardless of future clean up costs the WDOE might require.

[14] We conclude the landowners' claims under the WPLA accrued when they became aware, or should have become aware, of the contamination of their properties. It is uncertain when this occurred, although ASARCO contends it occurred as early as 1981. This is a factual question which should be addressed on remand.

The statute of limitations analysis for the lessees' WPLA claims differs somewhat. Under Washington law, only "actual and appreciable harm" triggers the limitations period. *Steele*, 43 Wash. App. at 233, 716 P.2d at 922. Unlike landowners, lessees do not necessarily suffer actual and appreciable harm when the market value of the underlying fee is diminished by contamination. A lessee of property may be able to enjoy the full intended use of the unexpired leasehold estate despite contamination. Whether a lessee suffers actual and appreciable harm as a result of contamination may depend upon such variables as the length of the unexpired term of the leasehold estate, whether the lessee has rights of assignment and subletting, the extent of the contamination as it affects the lessee's use of the property and other relevant considerations. We cannot determine from the record before us whether the lessees here suffered actual

and appreciable harm and if they did when that occurred. Accordingly, we remand to the district court the question whether the lessees suffered actual and appreciable harm as a result of the contamination, and if so when the statute of limitations periods began to run for each of the lessees who suffered such harm.

We do not reach the question whether the WPLA damages sought by the plaintiffs are sufficiently liquidated to support an award of prejudgment interest under Washington law.

ASARCO also argues that the district court erred in finding the Port of Tacoma immune from the effect of the statute of limitations by virtue of its status as a sovereign entity. ASARCO contends the Port acted in a proprietary manner in leasing the logyards. Under Washington law, a statute of limitations does not run against a sovereign entity when actions are "brought in the name or for the benefit of the state . . . ." RCW 4.16.160.

"[M]unicipal actions are 'brought for the benefit of the state' when those actions arise out of the exercise of powers traceable to the sovereign powers of the state which have been delegated to the municipality." *Washington Public Power Supply System v. General Elec. Co.*, 113 Wash. 2d 288, 293, 778 P.2d 1047, 1049 (1989) (en banc). In determining whether the Port's activity was sovereign or proprietary, "we may look to constitutional or statutory provisions indicating the sovereign nature of the power, and we may consider our traditional notions of powers which are inherent in the sovereign. Relevant to this analysis are the general powers and duties under which the municipality acted, the purpose of those powers, and whether the activity or its purpose is normally associated with private or sovereign concerns." *Id.* at 296, 778 P.2d 1051.

[15] Applying these criteria to the case at hand, we hold that the Port of Tacoma acted in a sovereign capacity in leasing the logyards. The Washington Constitution provides that areas designated by the port commission, up to 2000 feet from the harbor line, "shall be reserved for landings, wharves, streets, and *other conveniences of navigation and commerce.*" Wash. Const. Art. XV, § 1 (emphasis added). The Constitution also specifically provides for the leasing of these areas. *Id.* at § 2. We read the phrase "other conveniences of navigation and commerce" to include logyards. Washington statutory law also contemplates the development of "commercial transportation, transfer, handling, storage and terminal facilities, and industrial improvements" by the port districts. RCW 53.04.010. The port

districts may lease these properties "for such purposes and upon such terms as the port commission deems proper." RCW 53.08.080.

[16] Furthermore, we find it important that in leasing the property and Port did not act as a private party would act, leasing the land to any party offering the best terms. Instead the Port leased the property for logyards and subject to certain conditions designed to further harbor development. In leasing the logyards, the Port implemented part of its comprehensive harbor improvement plan. Non-monetary concerns motivated the Port in leasing the property, supporting the Port's contention that the action was more sovereign than proprietary. Because the Port acted in its sovereign capacity in leasing the logyards, the statute of limitations does not run against it.

IV

MTCA LIABILITY

[17] The plaintiffs, with the exception of Louisiana-Pacific,[9] argue we should reverse the district court's dismissal of their claims under the Washington Model Toxics Control Act, Wash. Rev. Code Ann. § 70.105D.010 et seq. (Amended 1993). The district court dismissed the MTCA claims because it concluded the MTCA did not crate a private cause of action, a holding which was later confirmed by the Washington Supreme Court. *See Bird-Johnson Corp. v. Dana Corp.*, 833 P.2d 375 (Wash. 1992). During the pendency of this appeal, the Washington legislature amended the MTCA to overturn *Bird-Johnson*. The plaintiffs brought this to our attention as authorized by Federal Rule of Appellate Procedure 28(j). Pursuant to our order, the parties filed supplemental briefs addressing the question whether the recent amendment to the MTCA should be applied retroactively to permit the plaintiffs to pursue their MTCA claims.

The amended statute provides that

> Except as provided in RCW 70.105D.040(4)(d), a person may bring a private right of action, including a claim for contribution or for declaratory relief, against any other person liable under RCW 70.105D.040 for the recovery

---

[9] Louisiana-Pacific did not allege a claim under the MTCA in the district court.

> of remedial action costs . . . . Remedial action costs shall include reasonable attorneys' fees and expenses . . . . This section applies to all causes of action regardless of when the cause of action may have arisen. To the extent a cause of action has arisen prior to the effective date of this act, this section applies retroactively, but in all other respects it applies prospectively.

Act of May 12, 1993 ch. 70.105D 1993 Wash. Laws Reg. Sess., Subst. Senate Bill no. 5404, sec. 1.

[18] The amended MTCA clearly creates a private right of action, and makes it retroactive to cover harms that have already occurred. ASARCO argues that the MTCA amendment was not intended to be retroactive to cases already decided by the trial court and pending on appeal. We reject this argument. When the legislature determines that the policy underlying a statute is so important that the statute will be applied retroactively, there is no logical reason not to apply the statute to cases currently before the court. Moreover, the general rule in Washington is that statutes that are retroactive apply to pending litigation. *See, e.g., Seek Sys., Inc. v. Scully-Walton, Inc.*, 777 P.2d 560, 562 (Wash. App. 1989), and the law applicable on appeal is the law at the time the appellate court issues its decision. *Bradley v. Richmond School Bd.*, 416 U.S. 696, 711 (1974); *DeGurules v. I.N.S.*, 833 F.2d 861, 863 (9th Cir. 1987). The amended statute, therefore, provides a private cause of action to the plaintiffs.

ASARCO contends the plaintiffs have waived any right to assert claims under the MTCA because they failed to argue in their appellate briefs (except in the supplemental briefing which we ordered) that the district court erred in dismissing their MTCA claims. We reject this argument.[10]

---

[10] ASARCO also argues that because the district court's dismissal of the MTCA claims was a "final" order, claim preclusion applies and prevents the plaintiffs from re-raising these claims on appeal. This argument lacks merit. The district court's dismissal order was "final" for purposes of appeal. The plaintiffs timely filed notices of appeal from that order. The question is not one of claim preclusion but rather whether the plaintiffs waived their right to appeal from the dismissal of their MTCA claims by not challenging that dismissal in their initial briefs filed with this court.

In *DeGurules*, we considered substantially the same question. There, the INS relied on *I.N.S. v. Phinpathya*, 464 U.S. 183 (1984), in ruling that petitioners were deportable because they had not met 8 U.S.C. § 1254(a)(1)'s seven-year strictly continuous physical presence requirement. Before we issued our decision in *DeGurules*, however, Congress overturned *Phinpathya* by amending section 1254 to provide that "brief, casual, and innocent" absences from the United States would not prevent a finding that presence was continuous. 8 U.S.C. § 1254(b)(3). Even though the petitioners had not argued on appeal that they could be allowed "brief, casual, and innocent" absences, we held that they had not waived this argument. *DeGurules*, 833 F.2d at 863. We applied the new law retroactively. *Id.* at 864.

The *DeGurules* analysis applies with equal force here. The plaintiffs filed timely notices of appeal from the district court's dismissal of their MTCA claims, but when the propriety of the district court's ruling was confirmed by the Washington Supreme Court in *Bird-Johnson*, they did not challenge the district court's ruling in their appellate briefs. At the time it would have been foolish for them to do so. When the Washington legislature changed the law, however, the plaintiffs promptly brought this to our attention, we ordered supplemental briefing, and both sides have now had a full and fair opportunity to brief the merits of their respective positions.

In these circumstances, we conclude the plaintiffs have not waived the right to challenge the dismissal of their MTCA claims. The district court dismissed those claims on the sole ground that the MTCA did not provide a private right of action. The district court did not consider the merits of the claims or whether there was any other impediment to the plaintiff's pursuing them. If the plaintiffs are entitled to prevail on their MTCA claims, attorney fees are recoverable.

We reverse the district court's dismissal of the MTCA claims. We remand to it the question whether the plaintiffs are entitled to prevail on those claims and, if so, what damages, attorney fees, prejudgment interest and other recovery they may be entitled to.

V

PLAINTIFFS' OTHER CROSS-APPEALS

In their cross-appeal, the plaintiffs argue that the district court erred in reducing the amount of attorney fees awarded to them under CERCLA. Attorney fees for bringing a cost recovery action are not recoverable under CERCLA. *Key Tronic,* 114 S. Ct. at 1967; *Stanton Road,* 984 F.2d at 1020. This contention is moot.

The plaintiffs also contend the district court should not have dismissed their common-law nuisance claims. The plaintiffs base these claims on allegations of negligent and intentional conduct. While the WPLA broadly preempts many common-law remedies, it expressly excludes claims based on "intentionally caused harm." Wash. Rev. Code Ann. § 7.72.010(4) (West 1992). This exclusion applies to the plaintiffs' intentionally caused nuisance claim. The WPLA preempts the plaintiffs' common-law nuisance claim based on allegations of negligent conduct, but it does not preempt the common-law nuisance claim based on allegations of intentional conduct.

Nor are damages which may be recoverable on the intentional nuisance claim subsumed within the CERCLA recovery. Washington law provides for the recovery of "the loss of use or of income [from the land] for a reasonable time pending such restoration." *Colella v. King County,* 433 P.2d 154, 158 (Wash. 1967). On remand the district court should determine whether ASARCO's conduct constituted an intentional nuisance under Washington law and, if so, what damages are recoverable.

CONCLUSION

We affirm the district court's awards of damages under CERCLA. We reverse the district court's awards of attorney fees under CERCLA, and its award of litigation expenses to the extent its award included items not recoverable as costs under 28 U.S.C. §§ 1821(b) and 1920. We also reverse the finding of liability under the HWMA, and the award under it of cleanup costs, attorney fees, costs, and prejudgment interest. We remand to the district court the question whether the plaintiffs' claims under the WPLA are barred by the statute of limitations, and if not, whether the plaintiffs' claims under the WPLA are sufficiently liquidated to support an award of pre-judgment interest under Washington law. We affirm the district court's ruling that the

statute of limitations does not run against the Port of Tacoma. We reverse the district court's dismissal of the MTCA claims and remand those claims to the district court for further proceedings consistent with this opinion. We reverse the award of loss-of-use damages under the WPLA. We do not reach the award of damages and costs under the WPLA because they are subsumed within the CERCLA award which we uphold. We remand to the district court the issue whether ASARCO's conduct constituted an intentional nuisance and, if so, what damages are recoverable.

The plaintiffs/appellees shall recover two-thirds of their costs on appeal from ASARCO. The parties shall otherwise bear their own costs on appeal.

AFFIRMED in part, REVERSED in part, and REMANDED in part.

APPENDIX C

UNITED STATES COURT OF APPEALS FOR THE NINTH CIRCUIT

LOUISIANA-PACIFIC CORPORATION; PORT OF TACOMA,

Plaintiffs-Appellees,

v.

ASARCO INCORPORATED,

Defendant-Third-Party Plaintiff-Appellant.

v.

WILLIAM FJETLAND; B & L TRUCKING AND CONSTRUCTION CO., INC.; INDUSTRIAL MINERAL PRODUCTS, INC.; MURRAY PACIFIC CORPORATION; PORTAC, INC.; CASCADE TIMBER COMPANY; EXECUTIVE BARK INC.; WASSER & WINTERS COMPANY; EAGLE TRUCKING, INC.

Third-Party Defendants/ Appellees,

No. 92-35061

D.C. No. CV-88-00217-RJB

ORDER

LOUISIANA-PACIFIC CORPORATION,

Plaintiff,

v.

CASCADE TIMBER COMPANY,

Third-Party Defendant/
Counter-claimant/Appellant,

v.

ASARCO INCORPORATED,

Defendant-Third-Party
Plaintiff/Appellee,

WILLIAM FJETLAND; B & L TRUCKING AND CONSTRUCTION CO., INC.; INDUSTRIAL MINERAL PRODUCTS, INC.; MURRAY PACIFIC CORPORATION; PORTAC, INC.,

Third-Party Defendants,

No. 92-35144

D.C. No.
CV-88-00217-TB

LOUISIANA-PACIFIC CORPORATION; PORT OF TACOMA, Plaintiffs, PORTAC, INC., Third-Party Defendant/ Counter-Claimant/Appellant, v. ASARCO INCORPORATED, Defendant-Third-Party Plaintiff/Appellee, WILLIAM FJETLAND, et al., Third-Party Defendants.	No. 92-35145 D.C. No. CV-88-00217-TB

LOUISIANA-PACIFIC CORPORATION;

Plaintiffs,

v.

MURRAY PACIFIC CORPORATION,

Third-Party Defendant/
Counter-Claimant/Appellant,

v.

ASARCO INCORPORATED,

Defendant/Third Party
Plaintiff/Appellee,

William Fjetland; B & L Trucking and Construction Co., Inc.; Industrial Mineral Products, Inc.,

Third-Party Defendants.

No. 92-35148

D.C. No.
CV-88-00217-TB

LOUISIANA-PACIFIC CORPORATION, PORT OF TACOMA, Plaintiffs, WASSER & WINTERS COMPANY, Third-Party Defendant/ Counter-Claimant/Appellant, v. ASARCO INCORPORATED, Defendant/Third-Party Plaintiff/Appellee, WILLIAM FJETLAND, et al., Third-Party Defendants.	No. 92-35149 D.C. No. CV-88-00217-RJB

LOUISIANA-PACIFIC CORPORATION, Plaintiff, and PORT OF TACOMA, Plaintiff-Appellant, v. ASARCO INCORPORATED, Defendant/Third-Party Plaintiff/Appellee.	No. 92-35152 D.C. No. CV-88-00217-TB ORDER

Before: WRIGHT, THOMPSON and KLEINFELD, Circuit Judges.

The panel has voted unanimously to deny all pending petitions for rehearing. Judges Thompson and Kleinfeld have voted to reject all pending suggestions for rehearing en banc, and Judge Wright so recommends.

The full court was advised of the suggestion for rehearing en banc, and no active judge of the court has requested a vote on whether to rehear the matter en banc.

The panel has voted to amend the opinion filed April 28, 1994. An order amending the opinion and an amended opinion are filed contemporaneously with the filing of this order.

ASARCO's motion, filed July 26, 1994 for loave [sic] to file a reply brief in support of its petition for rehearing it denied.

All pending petitions for rehearing are denied, and all pending suggestions for rehearing en banc are rejected.

APPENDIX D

The Comprehensive Environmental Response, Compensation and Liability Act of 1980 ("CERCLA")

§ 9601. Definitions [CERCLA § 101]

For purpose of this subchapter —

(1) The term "act of God" means an unanticipated grave natural disaster or other natural phenomenon of an exceptional, inevitable, and irresistible character, the effects of which could not have been prevented or avoided by the exercise of due care or foresight.

(2) The term "Administrator" means the Administrator of the United States Environmental Protection Agency.

(3) The term "barrel" means forty-two United States gallons at sixty degrees Fahrenheit.

(4) The term "claim" means a demand in writing for a sum certain.

(5) The term "claimant" means any person who presents a claim for compensation under this chapter.

(6) The term "damages" means damages for injury or loss of natural resources as set forth in section 9607(a) or 9611(b) of this title.

(7) The term "drinking water supply" means any raw or finished water source that is or may be used by a public water system (as defined in the Safe Drinking Water Act [42 U.S.C.A. § 300f et seq.]) or as drinking water by one or more individuals.

(8) The term "environment" means (A) the navigable waters, the waters of the contiguous zone, and the ocean waters of which the natural resources are under the exclusive management authority of the United States under the Magnuson Fishery Conservation and Management Act [16 U.S.C.A. § 1801 et seq.], and (B) any other surface water, ground water, drinking water supply, land surface or subsurface strata, or ambient air within the United States or under the jurisdiction of the United States.

(9) The term "facility" means (A) any building, structure, installation, equipment, pipe or pipeline (including any pipe into a sewer or publicly owned treatment works), well, pit, pond, lagoon, impoundment, ditch, landfill, storage container, motor vehicle, rolling stock, or aircraft, or (B) any site or area where a hazardous substance has been deposited, stored, disposed of, or placed, or otherwise come to be located; but does not include any consumer product in consumer use or any vessel.

(10) The term "federally permitted release" means (A) discharges in compliance with a permit under section 1342 of Title 33, (B) discharges resulting from circumstances identified and reviewed and made part of the public record with respect to a permit issued or modified under section 1342 of Title 33 and subject to a condition of such permit, (C) continuous or anticipated intermittent discharges from a point source, identified in a permit or permit application under section 1342 of Title 33, which are caused by events occurring within the scope of relevant operating or treatment systems, (D) discharges in compliance with a legally enforceable permit under section 1344 of Title 33, (E) releases in compliance with a legally enforceable final permit issued pursuant to section 3005(a) through (d) of the Solid Waste Disposal Act [42 U.S.C.A. § 6925(a) to (d)] from a hazardous waste treatment, storage, or disposal facility when such permit specifically identifies the hazardous substances and makes such substances subject to a standard of practice, control procedure or bioassay limitation or condition, or other control on the hazardous substances in such releases, (F) any release in compliance with a legally enforceable permit issued under section 1412 of Title 33 of [FN1] section 1413 of Title 33, (G) any injection of fluids authorized under Federal underground injection control programs or State programs submitted for Federal approval (and not disapproved by the Administrator of the Environmental Protection Agency) pursuant to part C of the Safe Drinking Water Act [42 U.S.C.A. § 300h et seq.], (H) any emission into the air subject to a permit or control regulation under section 111 [42 U.S.C.A. § 7411], section 112 [42 U.S.C.A. § 7412], Title I part C [42 U.S.C.A. § 7470 et seq.], Title I part D [42 U.S.C.A. § 7501 et seq.], or State implementation plans submitted in accordance with section 110 of the Clean Air Act [42 U.S.C.A. § 7410] (and not disapproved by the Administrator of the Environmental Protection Agency), including any schedule or waiver granted, promulgated, or approved under these sections, (I) any injection of fluids or other materials authorized under applicable State law (i) for the purpose of stimulating or treating wells for the production of crude oil, natural gas, or water, (ii) for the purpose of secondary, tertiary, or other enhanced recovery of crude oil or natural gas, or (iii) which are brought to the surface in conjunction with the production of crude oil or natural gas and which are reinjected, (J) the introduction of any pollutant into a publicly owned treatment works when such pollutant is specified in and in compliance with applicable pretreatment standards of section 1317(b) or (c) of Title 33 and

enforceable requirements in a pretreatment program submitted by a State or municipalilty for Federal approval under section 1342 of Title 33, and (K) any release of source, special nuclear, or byproduct material, as those terms are defined in the Atomic Energy Act of 1954 [42 U.S.C.A. § 2011 et seq.], in compliance with a legally enforceable license, permit, regulation, or order issued pursuant to the Atomic Energy Act of 1954.

(11) The term "Fund" or "Trust Fund" means the Hazardous Substance Superfund established by section 9507 of Title 26.

(12) The term "ground water" means water in a saturated zone or stratum beneath the surface of land or water.

(13) The term "guarantor" means any person, other than the owner or operator, who provides evidence of financial responsibility for an owner or operator under this chapter.

(14) The term "hazardous substance" means (A) any substance designated pursuant to section 1321(b)(2)(A) of Title 33, (B) any element, compound, mixture, solution, or substance designated pursuant to section 9602 of this title, (C) any hazardous waste having the characteristics identified under or listed pursuant to section 3001 of the Solid Waste Disposal Act [42 U.S.C.A. § 6921] (but not including any waste the regulation of which under the Solid Waste Disposal Act [42 U.S.C.A. § 6901 et seq.] has been suspended by Act of Congress), (D) any toxic pollutant listed under section 1317(a) of Title 33, (E) any hazardous air pollutant listed under section 112 of the Clean Air Act [42 U.S.C.A. § 7412], and (F) any imminently hazardous chemical substance or mixture with respect to which the Administrator has taken action pursuant to section 2606 of Title 15. The term does not include petroleum, including crude oil or any fraction thereof which is not otherwise specifically listed or designated as a hazardous substance under subparagraphs (A) through (F) of this paragraph, and the term does not include natural gas, natural gas liquids, liquefied natural gas, or synthetic gas usable for fuel (or mixtures of natural gas and such synthetic gas).

. . . .

(29) The terms "disposal", "hazardous waste", and "treatment" shall have the meaning provided in section 1004 of the Solid Waste Disposal Act [42 U.S.C.A. § 6903].

. . . .

§ 9605. National contingency plan; preparation, contents, etc. [CERCLA § 105]

(a) Revision and republication

Within one hundred and eighty days after December 11, 1980, the President shall, after notice and opportunity for public comments, revise and republish the national contingency plan for the removal of oil and hazardous substances, originally prepared and published pursuant to section 1321 of Title 33, to reflect and effectuate the responsibilities and powers created by this chapter, in addition to those matters specified in section 1321(c)(2) of Title 33. Such revision shall include a section of the plan to be known as the national hazardous substance response plan which shall establish procedures and standards for responding to releases of hazardous substances, pollutants, and contaminants, which shall include at a minimum:

(1) methods for discovering and investigating facilities at which hazardous substances have been disposed of or otherwise come to be located;

(2) methods for evaluating, including analyses of relative cost, and remedying any releases or threats of releases from facilities which pose substantial danger to the public health or the environment;

(3) methods and criteria for determining the appropriate extent of removal, remedy, and other measures authorized by this chapter;

(4) appropriate roles and responsibilities for the Federal, State, and local governments and for interstate and nongovernmental entities in effectuating the plan;

(5) provision for identification, procurement, maintenance, and storage of response equipment and supplies;

(6) a method for and assignment of responsibility for reporting the existence of such facilities which may be located on federally owned or controlled properties and any releases of hazardous substances from such facilities;

(7) means of assuring that remedial action measures are cost-effective over the period of potential exposure to the hazardous substances or contaminated materials;

(8)(A) criteria for determining priorities among releases or threatened releases throughout the United States for the purpose of taking remedial action and, to the extent practicable taking into account the potential urgency of such action, for the purpose of taking removal action. Criteria and priorities under this paragraph shall be based upon

relative risk or danger to public health or welfare or the environment, in the judgment of the President, taking into account to the extent possible the population at risk, the hazard potential of the hazardous substances at such facilities, the potential for contamination of drinking water supplies, the potential for direct human contact, the potential for destruction of sensitive ecosystems, the damage to natural resources which may affect the human food chain and which is associated with any release or threatened release, the contamination or potential contamination of the ambient air which is associated with the release or threatened release, State preparedness to assume State costs and responsibilities, and other appropriate factors;

(B) based upon the criteria set forth in subparagraph (A) of this paragraph, the President shall list as part of the plan national priorities among the known releases or threatened releases throughout the United States and shall revise the list no less often than annually. Within one year after December 11, 1980, and annually thereafter, each State shall establish and submit for consideration by the President priorities for remedial action among known releases and potential releases in that State based upon the criteria set forth in subparagraph (A) of this paragraph. In assembling or revising the national list, the President shall consider any priorities established by the States. To the extent practicable, the highest priority facilities shall be designated individually and shall be referred to as the "top priority among known response targets", and, to the extent practicable, shall include among the one hundred highest priority facilities one such facility from each State which shall be the facility designated by the State as presenting the greatest danger to public health or welfare or the environment among the known facilities in such State. A State shall be allowed to designate its highest priority facility only once. Other priority facilities or incidents may be listed singly or grouped for response priority purposes;

(9) specified roles for private organizations and entities in preparation for response and in responding to releases of hazardous substances, including identification of appropriate qualifications and capacity therefor and including consideration of minority firms in accordance with subsection (f) of this section; and

(10) standards and testing procedures by which alternative or innovative treatment technologies can be determined to be appropriate for utilization in response actions authorized by this chapter.

The plan shall specify procedures, techniques, materials, equipment, and methods to be employed in identifying, removing, or remedying releases of hazardous substances comparable to those required under section 1321(c)(2)(F) and (G) and (j)(1) of Title 33. Following publication of the revised national contingency plan, the response to and actions to minimize damage from hazardous substances releases shall, to the greatest extent possible, be in accordance with the provisions of the plan. The President may, from time to time, revise and republish the national contingency plan.

(b) Revision of plan

Not later than 18 months after the enactment of the Superfund Amendments and Reauthorization Act of 1986 [October 17, 1986], the President shall revise the National Contingency Plan to reflect the requirements of such amendments. The portion of such Plan known as "the National Hazardous Substance Response Plan" shall be revised to provide procedures and standards for remedial actions undertaken pursuant to this chapter which are consistent with amendments made by the Superfund Amendments and Reauthorization Act of 1986 relating to the selection of remedial action.

(c) Hazard ranking system

(1) Revision

Not later than 18 months after October 17, 1986, and after publication of notice and opportunity for submission of comments in accordance with section 553 of Title 5, the President shall by rule promulgate amendments to the hazard ranking system in effect on September 1, 1984. Such amendments shall assure, to the maximum extent feasible, that the hazard ranking system accurately assesses the relative degree of risk to human health and the environment posed by sites and facilities subject to review. The President shall establish an effective date for the amended hazard ranking system which is not later than 24 months after October 17, 1986. Such amended hazard ranking system shall be applied to any site or facility to be newly listed on the National Priorities List after the effective date established by the President. Until such effective date of the regulations, the hazard ranking system in effect on September 1, 1984, shall continue in full force and effect.

(2) Health assessment of water contamination risks

In carrying out this subsection, the President shall ensure that the human health risks associated with the contamination or potential contamination (either directly or as a result of the runoff of any hazardous substance or pollutant or contaminant from sites or facilities) of surface water are appropriately assessed where such surface water is, or can be, used for recreation or potable water consumption. In making the assessment required pursuant to the preceding sentence, the President shall take into account the potential migration of any hazardous substance or pollutant or contaminant through such surface water to downstream sources of drinking water.

(3) Reevaluation not required

The President shall not be required to reevaluate, after October 17, 1986, the hazard ranking of any facility which was evaluated in accordance with the criteria under this section before the effective date of the amendments to the hazard ranking system under this subsection and which was assigned a national priority under the National Contingency Plan.

(4) New information

Nothing in paragraph (3) shall preclude the President from taking new information into account in undertaking response actions under this chapter.

(d) Petition for assessment of release

Any person who is, or may be, affected by a release or threatened release of a hazardous substance or pollutant or contaminant, may petition the President to conduct a preliminary assessment of the hazards to public health and the environment which are associated with such release or threatened release. If the President has not previously conducted a preliminary assessment of such release, the President shall, within 12 months after the receipt of any such petition, complete such assessment or provide an explanation of why the assessment is not appropriate. If the preliminary assessment indicates that the release or threatened release concerned may pose a threat to human health or the environment, the President shall promptly evaluate such release or threatened release in accordance with the hazard ranking system referred to in paragraph (8)(A) of subsection (a) of this section to determine the national priority of such release or threatened release.

(e) Releases from earlier sites

Whenever there has been, after January 1, 1985, a significant release of hazardous substances or pollutants or contaminants from a site which is listed by the President as a "Site Cleaned Up To Date" on the National Priorities List (revised edition, December 1984) the site shall be restored to the National Priorities List, without application of the hazard ranking system.

(f) Minority contractors

In awarding contracts under this chapter, the President shall consider the availability of qualified minority firms. The President shall describe, as part of any annual report submitted to the Congress under this chapter, the participation of minority firms in contracts carried out under this chapter. Such report shall contain a brief description of the contracts which have been awarded to minority firms under this chapter and of the efforts made by the President to encourage the participation of such firms in programs carried out under this chapter.

(g) Special study wastes

(1) Application

This subsection applies to facilities--

(A) which as of October 17, 1986, were not included on, or proposed for inclusion on, the National Priorities List; and

(B) at which special study wastes described in paragraph (2), (3)(A)(ii) or (3)(A)(iii) of section 6921(b) of this title are present in significant quantities, including any such facility from which there has been a release of a special study waste.

(2) Considerations in adding facilities to NPL

Pending revision of the hazard ranking system under subsection (c) of this section, the President shall consider each of the following factors in adding facilities covered by this section to the National Priorities List:

(A) The extent to which hazard ranking system score for the facility is affected by the presence of any special study waste at, or any release from, such facility.

(B) Available information as to the quantity, toxicity, and concentration of hazardous substances that are constituents of any special study waste at, or released from such facility, the extent of or potential for release of such hazardous constituents, the exposure or potential exposure to human population and the environment, and the degree of hazard to human health or the environment posed by the release of such hazardous constituents at such facility. This subparagraph refers only to available information on actual concentrations of hazardous substances and not on the total quantity of special study waste at such facility.

(3) Savings provisions

Nothing in this subsection shall be construed to limit the authority of the President to remove any facility which as of October 17, 1986, is included on the National Priorities List from such List, or not to list any facility which as of such date is proposed for inclusion on such list.

(4) Information gathering and analysis

Nothing in this chapter shall be construed to preclude the expenditure of monies from the Fund for gathering and analysis of information which will enable the President to consider the specific factors required by paragraph (2).

§ 9607. Liability [CERCLA § 107]

(a) **Covered persons; scope; recoverable costs and damages; interest rate; "comparable maturity" date**

Notwithstanding any other provision or rule of law, and subject only to the defenses set forth in subsection (b) of this section—

(1) the owner and operator of a vessel or a facility,

(2) any person who at the time of disposal of any hazardous substance owned or operated any facility at which such hazardous substances were disposed of,

(3) any person who by contract, agreement, or otherwise arranged for disposal or treatment, or arranged with a transporter for transport for disposal or treatment, of hazardous substances owned or possessed by such person, by any other party or entity, at any facility or incineration vessel owned or operated by another party or entity and containing such hazardous substances, and

(4) any person who accepts or accepted any hazardous substances for transport to disposal or treatment facilities, incineration vessels or sites selected by such person, from which there is a release, or a threatened release which causes the incurrence of response costs, of a hazardous substance, shall be liable for—

(A) all costs of removal or remedial action incurred by the United States Government or a State or an Indian tribe not inconsistent with the national contingency plan;

(B) any other necessary costs of response incurred by any other person consistent with the national contingency plan;

(C) damages for injury to, destruction of, or loss of natural resources, including the reasonable costs of assessing such injury, destruction, or loss resulting from such a release; and

(D) the costs of any health assessment or health effects study carried out under section 9604(i) of this title.

The amounts recoverable in an action under this section shall include interest on the amounts recoverable under subparagraphs (A) through (D). Such interest shall accrue from the later of (i) the date payment of a specified amount is demanded in writing, or (ii) the date of the expenditure concerned. The rate of interest on the outstanding unpaid balance of the amounts recoverable

under this section shall be the same rate as is specified for interest on investments of the Hazardous Substance Superfund established under subchapter A of chapter 98 of Title 26. For purposes of applying such amendments to interest under this subsection, the term "comparable maturity" shall be determined with reference to the date on which interest accruing under this subsection commences.

(b) Defenses

There shall be no liability under subsection (a) of this section for a person otherwise liable who can establish by a preponderance of the evidence that the release or threat of release of a hazardous substance and the damages resulting therefrom were caused solely by—

(1) an act of God;

(2) an act of war;

(3) an act or omission of a third party other than an employee or agent of the defendant, or than one whose act or omission occurs in connection with a contractual relationship, existing directly or indirectly, with the defendant (except where the sole contractual arrangement arises from a published tariff and acceptance for carriage by a common carrier by rail), if the defendant establishes by a preponderance of the evidence that (a) he exercised due care with respect to the hazardous substance concerned, taking into consideration the characteristics of such hazardous substance, in light of all relevant facts and circumstances, and (b) he took precautions against foreseeable acts or omissions of any such third party and the consequences that could foreseeably result from such acts or omissions; or

(4) any combination of the foregoing paragraphs.

. . . .

§ 9613. Civil proceedings [CERCLA § 113]

(b) Jurisdiction; venue

Except as provided in subsections (a) and (h) of this section, the United States district courts shall have exclusive original jurisdiction over all controversies arising under this chapter, without regard to the citizenship of the parties or the amount in controversy. Venue shall lie in any district in which the release or damages occurred, or in which the defendant resides, may be found, or has his principal office. For the purposes of this section, the Fund shall reside in the District of Columbia.

. . . .

APPENDIX E

The Solid Waste Disposal Act ("SWDA")

§ 6901. Congressional findings [SWDA § 1002]

(a) Solid waste

The Congress finds with respect to solid waste—

(1) that the continuing technological progress and improvement in methods of manufacture, packaging, and marketing of consumer products has resulted in an ever-mounting increase, and in a change in the characteristics, of the mass material discarded by the purchaser of such products;

(2) that the economic and population growth of our Nation, and the improvements in the standard of living enjoyed by our population, have required increased industrial production to meet our needs, and have made necessary the demolition of old buildings, the construction of new buildings, and the provision of highways and other avenues of transportation, which, together with related industrial, commercial, and agricultural operations, have resulted in a rising tide of scrap, discarded, and waste materials;

(3) that the continuing concentration of our population in expanding metropolitan and other urban areas has presented these communities with serious financial, management, intergovernmental, and technical problems in the disposal of solid wastes resulting from the industrial, commercial, domestic, and other activities carried on in such areas;

(4) that while the collection and disposal of solid wastes should continue to be primarily the function of State, regional, and local agencies, the problems of waste disposal as set forth above have become a matter national in scope and in concern and necessitate Federal action through financial and technical assistance and leadership in the development, demonstration, and application of new and improved methods and processes to reduce the amount of waste and unsalvageable materials and to provide for proper and economical solid waste disposal practices.

(b) Environment and health

The Congress finds with respect to the environment and health, that—

(1) although land is too valuable a national resource to be needlessly polluted by discarded materials, most solid waste is disposed of on land in open dumps and sanitary landfills;

(2) disposal of solid waste and hazardous waste in or on the land without careful planning and management can present a danger to human health and the environment;

(3) as a result of the Clean Air Act [42 U.S.C.A. § 7401 et seq.], the Waste Pollution Control Act [33 U.S.C.A. § 1251 et seq.], and other Federal and State laws respecting public health and the environment, greater amounts of solid waste (in the form of sludge and other pollution treatment residues) have been created. Similarly, inadequate and environmentally unsound practices for the disposal or use of solid waste have created greater amounts of air and water pollution and other problems for the environment and for health;

(4) open dumping is particularly harmful to health, contaminates drinking water from underground and surface supplies, and pollutes the air and the land;

(5) the placement of inadequate controls on hazardous waste management will result in substantial risks to human health and the environment;

(6) if hazardous waste management is improperly performed in the first instance, corrective action is likely to be expensive, complex, and time consuming;

(7) certain classes of land disposal facilities are not capable of assuring long-term containment of certain hazardous wastes, and to avoid substantial risk to human health and the environment, reliance on land disposal should be minimized or eliminated, and land disposal, particularly landfill and surface impoundment, should be the least favored method for managing hazardous wastes; and

(8) alternatives to existing methods of land disposal must be developed since many of the cities in the United States will be running out of suitable solid waste disposal sites within five years unless immediate action is taken.

(c) Materials

The Congress finds with respect to materials, that—

(1) millions of tons of recoverable material which could be used are needlessly buried each year;

(2) methods are available to separate usable materials from solid waste; and

(3) the recovery and conservation of such materials can reduce the dependence of the United States on foreign resources and reduce the deficit in its balance of payments.

(d) Energy

The Congress finds with respect to energy, that—

(1) solid waste represents a potential source of solid fuel, oil, or gas that can be converted into energy;

(2) the need exists to develop alternative energy sources for public and private consumption in order to reduce our dependence on such sources as petroleum products, natural gas, nuclear and hydroelectric generation; and

(3) technology exists to produce usable energy from solid waste.

§ 6902. Objectives and national policy [SWDA § 1003]

(a) Objectives

The objectives of this chapter are to promote the protection of health and the environment and to conserve valuable material and energy resources by—

(1) providing technical and financial assistance to State and local governments and interstate agencies for the development of solid waste management plans (including resource recovery and resource conservation systems) which will promote improved solid waste management techniques (including more effective organizational arrangements), new and improved methods of collection, separation, and recovery of solid waste, and the environmentally safe disposal of nonrecoverable residues;

(2) providing training grants in occupations involving the design, operation, and maintenance of solid waste disposal systems;

(3) prohibiting future open dumping on the land and requiring the conversion of existing open dumps to facilities which do not pose a danger to the environment or to health;

(4) assuring that hazardous waste management practices are conducted in a manner which protects human health and the environment;

(5) requiring that hazardous waste be properly managed in the first instance thereby reducing the need for corrective action at a future date;

(6) minimizing the generation of hazardous waste and the land disposal of hazardous waste by encouraging process substitution, materials recovery, properly conducted recycling and reuse, and treatment;

(7) establishing a viable Federal-State partnership to carry out the purposes of this chapter and insuring that the Administrator will, in carrying out the provisions of subchapter III of this chapter give a high priority to assisting and cooperating with States in obtaining full authorization of State programs under subchapter III of this chapter;

(8) providing for the promulgation of guidelines for solid waste collection, transport, separation, recovery, and disposal practices and systems;

(9) promoting a national research and development program for improved solid waste management and resource conservation techniques, more effective organizational

arrangements, and new and improved methods of collection, separation, and recovery, and recycling of solid wastes and environmentally safe disposal of nonrecoverable residues;

(10) promoting the demonstration, construction, and application of solid waste management, resource recovery, and resource conservation systems which preserve and enhance the quality of air, water, and land resources; and

(11) establishing a cooperative effect among the Federal, State, and local governments and private enterprise in order to recover valuable materials and energy from solid waste.

(b) National policy

The Congress hereby declares it to be the national policy of the United States that, wherever feasible, the generation of hazardous waste is to be reduced or eliminated as expeditiously as possible. Waste that is nevertheless generated should be treated, stored, or disposed of so as to minimize the present and future threat to human health and the environment.

§ 6903. Definitions [SWDA § 1004]

As used in this chapter:

. . . .

(3) The term "disposal" means the discharge, deposit, injection, dumping, spilling, leaking, or placing of any solid waste or hazardous waste into or on any land or water so that such solid waste or hazardous or any constituent thereof may enter the environment or be emitted into the air or discharged into any waters, including ground waters.

. . . .

(5) The term "hazardous waste" means a solid waste, or combination of solid wastes, which because of its quantity, concentration, or physical, chemical, or infectious characteristics may—

(A) cause, or significantly contribute to an increase in mortality or an increase in serious irreversible, or incapacitating reversible, illness; or

(B) pose a substantial present or potential hazard to human health or the environment when improperly treated, stored, transported, or disposed of, or otherwise managed.

(27) The term "solid waste" means any garbage, refuse, sludge from a waste treatment plant, water supply treatment plant, or air pollution control facility and other discarded material, including solid, liquid, semisolid, or contained gaseous material resulting from industrial, commercial, mining, and agricultural operations, and from community activities, but does not include solid or dissolved material in domestic sewage, or solid or dissolved materials in irrigation return flows or industrial discharges which are point sources subject to permits under section 1342 of title 33, or source, special nuclear, or byproduct material as defined by the Atomic Energy Act of 1954, as amended (68 Stat. 923) [42 U.S.C.A. § 2011 et seq.].

§ 6921. Identification and listing of hazardous waste [SWDA § 3001]

(a) Criteria for identification or listing

Not later than eighteen months after October 21, 1976, the Administrator shall, after notice and opportunity for public hearing, and after consultation with appropriate Federal and State agencies, develop and promulgate criteria for identifying the characteristics of hazardous waste, and for listing hazardous waste, which should be subject to the provisions of this subchapter, taking into account toxicity, persistence, and degradability in nature, potential for accumulation in tissue, and other related factors such as flammability, corrosiveness, and other hazardous characteristics. Such criteria shall be revised from time to time as may be appropriate.

(b) Identification and listing

(1) Not later than eighteen months after October 21, 1976, and after notice and opportunity for public hearing, the Administrator shall promulgate regulations identifying the characteristics of hazardous waste, and listing particular hazardous wastes (within the meaning of section 6903(5) of this title), which shall be subject to the provisions of this subchapter. Such regulations shall be based on the criteria promulgated under subsection (a) of this section and shall be revised from time to time thereafter as may be appropriate. The Administrator, in cooperation with the Agency for Toxic Substances and Disease Registry and the National Toxicology Program, shall also identify or list those hazardous wastes which shall be subject to the provisions of this subchapter solely because of the presence in such wastes of certain constituents (such as identified carcinogens, mutagens, or teratagens) at levels in excess of levels which endanger human health.

(2)(A) Notwithstanding the provisions of paragraph (1) of this subsection, drilling fluids, produced waters, and other wastes associated with the exploration, development, or production of crude oil or natural gas or geothermal energy shall be subject only to existing State or Federal regulatory programs in lieu of this subchapter until at least 24 months after October 21, 1980, and after promulgation of the regulations in accordance with subparagraphs (B) and (C) of this paragraph. It is the sense of the Congress that such State or Federal programs should include, for waste disposal

sites which are to be closed, provisions requiring at least the following:

(i) The identification through surveying, platting, or other measures, together with recordation of such information on the public record, so as to assure that the location where such wastes are disposed of can be located in the future; except however, that no such surveying, platting, or other measure identifying the location of a disposal site for drilling fluids and associated wastes shall be required if the distance from the disposal site to the surveyed or platted location to the associated well is less than two hundred lineal feet; and

(ii) A chemical and physical analysis of a produced water and a composition of a drilling fluid suspected to contain a hazardous material, with such information to be acquired prior to closure and to be placed on the public record.

(B) Not later than six months after completion and submission of the study required by section 6982(m) of this title, the Administrator shall, after public hearings and opportunity for comment, determine either to promulgate regulations under this subchapter for drilling fluids, produced waters, and other wastes associated with the exploration, development, or production of crude oil or natural gas or geothermal energy or that such regulations are unwarranted. The Administrator shall publish his decision in the Federal Register accompanied by an explanation and justification of the reasons for it. In making the decision under this paragraph, the Administrator shall utilize the information developed or accumulated pursuant to the study required under section 6982(m) of this title.

(C) The Administrator shall transmit his decision, along with any regulations, if necessary, to both Houses of Congress. Such regulations shall take effect only when authorized by Act of Congress.

(3)(A) Notwithstanding the provisions of paragraph (1) of this subsection, each waste listed below shall, except as provided in subparagraph (B) of this paragraph, be subject only to regulation under other applicable provisions of Federal or State law in lieu of this subchapter until at least six months after the date of submission of the applicable study required to be conducted under subsection (f), (n), (o), or (p) of section 6982 of this title and after promulgation of regulations in accordance with subparagraph (C) of this paragraph:

(i) Fly ash waste, bottom ash waste, slag waste, and flue gas emission control waste generated primarily from the combustion of coal or other fossil fuels.

(ii) Solid waste from the extraction, beneficiation, and processing of ores and minerals, including phosphate rock and overburden from the mining of uranium ore.

(iii) Cement kiln dust waste.

(B)(i) Owners and operators of disposal sites for wastes listed in subparagraph (A) may be required by the Administrator, through regulations prescribed under authority of section 6912 of this title—

(I) as to disposal sites for such wastes which are to be closed, to identify the locations of such sites through surveying, platting, or other measures, together with recordation of such information on the public record, to assure that the locations where such wastes are disposed of are known and can be located in the future, and

(II) to provide chemical and physical analysis and composition of such wastes, based on available information, to be placed on the public record.

(ii)(I) In conducting any study under subsection (f), (n), (o), or (p), of section 6982 of this title, any officer, employee, or authorized representative of the Environmental Protection Agency, duly designated by the Administrator, is authorized, at reasonable times and as reasonably necessary for the purposes of such study, to enter any establishment where any waste subject to such study is generated, stored, treated, disposed of, or transported from; to inspect, take samples, and conduct monitoring and testing; and to have access to and copy records relating to such waste. Each such inspection shall be commenced and completed with reasonable promptness. If the officer, employee, or authorized representative obtains any samples prior to leaving the premises, he shall give to the owner, operator, or agent in charge a receipt describing the sample obtained and if requested a portion of each such sample equal in volume or weight to the portion retained. If any analysis is made of such samples, or monitoring and testing performed, a copy of the results shall be furnished promptly to the owner, operator, or agent in charge.

(II) Any records, reports, or information obtained from any person under subclause (I) shall

be available to the public, except that upon a showing satisfactory to the Administrator by any person that records, reports, or information, or particular part thereof, to which the Administrator has access under this subparagraph if made public, would divulge information entitled to protection under section 1905 of Title 18, the Administrator shall consider such information or particular portion thereof confidential in accordance with the purposes of that section, except that such record, report, document, or information may be disclosed to other officers, employees, or authorized representatives of the United States concerned with carrying out this chapter. Any person not subject to the provisions of section 1905 of Title 18 who knowingly and willfully divulges or discloses any information entitled to protection under this subparagraph shall, upon conviction, be subject to a fine of not more than $5,000 or to imprisonment not to exceed one year, or both.

(iii) The Administrator may prescribe regulations, under the authority of this chapter, to prevent radiation exposure which presents an unreasonable risk to human health from the use in construction or land reclamation (with or without revegetation) of (I) solid waste from the extraction, beneficiation, and processing of phosphate rock or (II) overburden from the mining of uranium ore.

(iv) Whenever on the basis of any information the Administrator determines that any person is in violation of any requirement of this subparagraph, the Administrator shall give notice to the violator of his failure to comply with such requirement. If such violation extends beyond the thirtieth day after the Administrator's notification, the Administrator may issue an order requiring compliance within a specified time period or the Administrator may commence a civil action in the United States district court in the district in which the violation occurred for appropriate relief, including a temporary or permanent injunction.

(C) Not later than six months after the date of submission of the applicable study required to be conducted under subsection (f), (n), (o), or (p), of section 6982 of this title, the Administrator shall, after public hearings and opportunity for comment, either determine to promulgate regulations under this subchapter for each waste listed in subparagraph (A) of this paragraph or determine that such

regulations are unwarranted. The Administrator shall publish his determination, which shall be based on information developed or accumulated pursuant to such study, public hearings, and comment, in the Federal Register accompanied by an explanation and justification of the reasons for it.

(c) Petition by State Governor

At any time after the date eighteen months after October 21, 1976, the Governor of any State may petition the Administrator to identify or list a material as a hazardous waste. The Administrator shall act upon such petition within ninety days following his receipt thereof and shall notify the Governor of such action. If the Administrator denies such petition because of financial considerations, in providing such notice to the Governor he shall include a statement concerning such considerations.

(d) Small quantity generator waste

(1) By March 31, 1986, the Administrator shall promulgate standards under sections 6922, 6923, and 6924 of this title for hazardous waste generated by a generator in a total quantity of hazardous waste greater than one hundred kilograms but less than one thousand kilograms during a calendar month.

(2) The standards referred to in paragraph (1), including standards applicable to the legitimate use, reuse, recycling, and reclamation of such wastes, may vary from the standards applicable to hazardous waste generated by larger quantity generators, but such standards shall be sufficient to protect human health and the environment.

(3) Not later than two hundred and seventy days after November 8, 1984, any hazardous waste which is part of a total quantity generated by a generator generating greater than one hundred kilograms but less than one thousand kilograms during one calendar month and which is shipped off the premises on which such waste is generated shall be accompanied by a copy of the Environmental Protection Agency Uniform Hazardous Waste Manifest form signed by the generator. This form shall contain the following information:

(A) the name and address of the generator of the waste;

(B) the United States Department of Transportation description of the waste, including the proper shipping

name, hazard class, and identification number (UN/NA), if applicable;

(C) the number and type of containers;

(D) the quantity of waste being transported; and

(E) the name and address of the facility designated to receive the waste.

If subparagraph (B) is not applicable, in lieu of the description referred to in such subparagraph (B), the form shall contain the Environmental Protection Agency identification number, or a generic description of the waste, or a description of the waste by hazardous waste characteristic. Additional requirements related to the manifest form shall apply only if determined necessary by the Administrator to protect human health and the environment.

(4) The Administrator's responsibility under this subchapter to protect human health and the environment may require the promulgation of standards under this subchapter for hazardous wastes which are generated by any generator who does not generate more than one hundred kilograms of hazardous waste in a calendar month.

(5) Until the effective date of standards required to be promulgated under paragraph (1), any hazardous waste identified or listed under section 6921 of this title generated by any generator during any calendar month in a total quantity greater than one hundred kilograms but less than one thousand kilograms, which is not treated, stored, or disposed of at a hazardous waste treatment, storage or disposal facility with a permit under section 6925 of this title, shall be disposed of only in a facility which is permitted, licensed, or registered by a State to manage municipal or industrial solid waste.

(6) Standards promulgated as provided in paragraph (1) shall, at a minimum require that all treatment, storage, or disposal of hazardous wastes generated by generators referred to in paragraph (1) shall occur at a facility with interim status or a permit under this subchapter, except that onsite storage of hazardous waste generated by a generator generating a total quantity of hazardous waste greater than one hundred kilograms, but less than one thousand kilograms during a calendar month, may occur without the requirement of a permit for up to one hundred and eighty days. Such onsite storage may occur without the requirement of a permit for not more than six thousand kilograms for up to two hundred and seventy days if such generator must ship or haul such waste over two hundred miles.

(7)(A) Nothing in this subsection shall be construed to affect or impair the validity of regulations promulgated by the Secretary of Transportation pursuant to the Hazardous Materials Transportation Act [49 U.S.C.A. § 1801 et seq.].

(B) Nothing in this subsection shall be construed to affect, modify, or render invalid any requirements in regulations promulgated prior to January 1, 1983 applicable to any acutely hazardous waste identified or listed under section 6921 of this title which is generated by any generator during any calendar month in a total quantity less than one thousand kilograms.

(8) Effective March 31, 1986, unless the Administrator promulgates standards as provided in paragraph (1) of this subsection prior to such date, hazardous waste generated by any generator in a total quantity greater than one hundred kilograms but less than one thousand kilograms during a calendar month shall be subject to the following requirements until the standards referred to in paragraph (1) of this subsection have become effective:

(A) the notice requirements of paragraph (3) of this subsection shall apply and in addition, the information provided in the form shall include the name of the waste transporters and the name and address of the facility designated to receive the waste;

(B) except in the case of the onsite storage referred to in paragraph (6) of this subsection, the treatment, storage, or disposal of such waste shall occur at a facility with interim status or a permit under this subchapter;

(C) generators of such waste shall file manifest exception reports as required of generators producing greater amounts of hazardous waste per month except that such reports shall be filed by January 31, for any waste shipment occurring in the last half of the preceding calendar year, and by July 31, for any waste shipment occurring in the first half of the calendar year; and

(D) generators of such waste shall retain for three years a copy of the manifest signed by the designated facility that has received the waste.

Nothing in this paragraph shall be construed as a determination of the standards appropriate under paragraph (1).

(9) The last sentence of section 6930(b) of this title shall not apply to regulations promulgated under this subsection.

(e) Specified wastes

(1) Not later than 6 months after November 8, 1984, the Administrator shall, where appropriate, list under subsection (b)(1) of this section, additional wastes containing chlorinated dioxins or chlorinated-dibenzofurans. Not later than one year after November 8, 1984, the Administrator shall, where appropriate, list under subsection (b)(1) of this section wastes containing remaining halogenated dioxins and halogenated-dibenzofurans.

(2) Not later than fifteen months after November 8, 1984, the Administrator shall make a determination of whether or not to list under subsection (b)(1) of this section the following wastes: Chlorinated Aliphatics, Dioxin, Dimethyl Hydrazine, TDI (toluene diisocyanate), Carbamates, Bromacil, Linuron, Organo-bromines, solvents, refining wastes, chlorinated aromatics, dyes and pigments, inorganic chemical industry wastes, lithium batteries, coke byproducts, paint production wastes, and coal slurry pipeline effluent.

(f) Delisting procedures

(1) When evaluating a petition to exclude a waste generated at a particular facility from listing under this section, the Administrator shall consider factors (including additional constituents) other than those for which the waste was listed if the Administrator has a reasonable basis to believe that such additional factors could cause the waste to be a hazardous waste. The Administrator shall provide notice and opportunity for comment on these additional factors before granting or denying such petition.

(2)(A) To the maximum extent practicable the Administrator shall publish in the Federal Register a proposal to grant or deny a petition referred to in paragraph (1) within twelve months after receiving a complete application to exclude a waste generated at a particular facility from being regulated as a hazardous waste and shall grant or deny such a petition within twenty-four months after receiving a complete application.

(B) The temporary granting of such a petition prior to November 8, 1984, without the opportunity for public comment and the full consideration of such comments shall not continue for more than twenty-four months after November 8, 1984. If a final decision to grant or deny such a petition has not been promulgated after notice and opportunity for public comment within the time limit

prescribed by the preceding sentence, any such temporary granting of such petition shall cease to be in effect.

(g) EP toxicity

Not later than twenty-eight months after November 8, 1984, the Administrator shall examine the deficiencies of the extraction procedure toxicity characteristic as a predictor of the leaching potential of wastes and make changes in the extraction procedure toxicity characteristic, including changes in the leaching media, as are necessary to insure that it accurately predicts the leaching potential of wastes which pose a threat to human health and the environment when mismanaged.

(h) Additional characteristics

Not later than two years after November 8, 1984 the Administrator shall promulgate regulations under this section identifying additional characteristics of hazardous waste, including measures or indicators of toxicity.

(i) Clarification of household waste exclusion

A resource recovery facility recovering energy from the mass burning of municipal solid waste shall not be deemed to be treating, storing, disposing of, or otherwise managing hazardous wastes for the purposes of regulation under this subchapter, if—

(1) such facility—

(A) receives and burns only—

(i) household waste (from single and multiple dwellings, hotels, motels, and other residential sources), and

(ii) solid waste from commercial or industrial sources that does not contain hazardous waste identified or listed under this section, and

(B) does not accept hazardous wastes identified or listed under this section, and

(2) the owner or operator of such facility has established contractual requirements or other appropriate notification or inspection procedures to assure that hazardous wastes are not received at or burned in such facility.

§ 6982. Special studies; plans for research, development, and demonstrations [SWDA § 8002]

(a) Glass and plastic

The Administrator shall undertake a study and publish a report on resource recovery from glass and plastic waste, including a scientific, technological, and economic investigation of potential solutions to implement such recovery.

(b) Composition of waste stream

The Administrator shall undertake a systematic study of the composition of the solid waste stream and of anticipated future changes in the composition of such stream and shall publish a report containing the results of such study and quantitatively evaluating the potential utility of such components.

(c) Priorities study

For purposes of determining priorities for research on recovery of materials and energy from solid waste and developing materials and energy recovery research, development, and demonstration strategies, the Administrator shall review, and make a study of, the various existing and promising techniques of energy recovery from solid waste (including, but not limited to, waterwall furnace incinerators, dry shredded fuel systems, pyrolysis, densified refuse-derived fuel systems, anerobic digestion, and fuel and feedstock preparation systems). In carrying out such study the Administrator shall investigate with respect to each such technique—

(1) the degree of public need for the potential results of such research, development, or demonstration,

(2) the potential for research, development, and demonstration without Federal action, including the degree of restraint on such potential posed by the risks involved, and

(3) the magnitude of effort and period of time necessary to develop the technology to the point where Federal assistance can be ended.

(d) Small-scale and low technology study

The Administrator shall undertake a comprehensive study and analysis of, and publish a report on, systems of small-scale and low technology solid waste management, including household resource recovery and resource recovery systems which have

special application to multiple dwelling units and high density housing and office complexes. Such study and analysis shall include an investigation of the degree to which such systems could contribute to energy conservation.

(e) Front-end source separation

The Administrator shall undertake research and studies concerning the compatibility of front-end source separation systems with high technology resource recovery systems and shall publish a report containing the results of such research and studies.

(f) Mining waste

The Administrator, in consultation with the Secretary of the Interior, shall conduct a detailed and comprehensive study on the adverse effects of solid wastes from active and abandoned surface and underground mines on the environment, including, but not limited to, the effects of such wastes on humans, water, air, health, welfare, and natural resources, and on the adequacy of means and measures currently employed by the mining industry, Government agencies, and others to dispose of and utilize such solid wastes and to prevent or substantially mitigate such adverse effects. Such study shall include an analysis of—

(1) the sources and volume of discarded material generated per year from mining;

(2) present disposal practices;

(3) potential dangers to human health and the environment from surface runoff of leachate and air pollution by dust;

(4) alternatives to current disposal methods;

(5) the cost of those alternatives in terms of the impact on mine product costs; and

(6) potential for use of discarded material as a secondary source of the mine product.

In furtherance of this study, the Administrator shall, as he deems appropriate, review studies and other actions of other Federal agencies concerning such wastes with a view toward avoiding duplication of effort and the need to expedite such study. Not later than thirty-six months after October 21, 1980, the Administrator shall publish a report of such study and shall include appropriate findings and recommendations for Federal and non-Federal actions concerning such effects. Such report shall be submitted to the Committee on Environment and Public Works of

the United States Senate and the Committee on Energy and Commerce of the United States House of Representatives.

(g) Sludge

The Administrator shall undertake a comprehensive study and publish a report on sludge. Such study shall include an analysis of—

(1) what types of solid waste (including but not limited to sewage and pollution treatment residues and other residues from industrial operations such as extraction of oil from shale, liquefaction and gasification of coal and coal slurry pipeline operations) shall be classified as sludge;

(2) the effects of air and water pollution legislation on the creation of large volumes of sludge;

(3) the amounts of sludge originating in each State and in each industry producing sludge;

(4) methods of disposal of such sludge, including the cost, efficiency, and effectiveness of such methods;

(5) alternative methods for the use of sludge, including agricultural applications of sludge and energy recovery from sludge; and

(6) methods to reclaim areas which have been used for the disposal of sludge or which have been damaged by sludge.

(h) Tires

The Administrator shall undertake a study and publish a report respecting discarded motor vehicle tires which shall include an analysis of the problems involved in the collection, recovery of resources including energy, and use of such tires.

(i) Resource recovery facilities

The Administrator shall conduct research and report on the economics of, and impediments, to the effective functioning of resource recovery facilities.

(j) Resource Conservation Committee

(1) The Administrator shall serve as Chairman of a Committee composed of himself, the Secretary of Commerce, the Secretary of Labor, the Chairman of the Council on Environmental Quality, the Secretary of Treasury, the Secretary

of the Interior, the Secretary of Energy, the Chairman of the Counsel of Economic Advisors, and a representative of the Office of Management and Budget, which shall conduct a full and complete investigation and study of all aspects of the economic, social, and environmental consequences of resource conservation with respect to—

(A) the appropriateness of recommended incentives and disincentives to foster resource conservation;

(B) the effect of existing public policies (including subsidies and economic incentives and disincentives, percentage depletion allowances, capital gains treatment and other tax incentives and disincentives) upon resource conservation, and the likely effect of the modification or elimination of such incentives and disincentives upon resource conservation;

(C) the appropriateness and feasibility of restricting the manufacture or use of categories of consumer products as a resource conservation strategy;

(D) the appropriateness and feasibility of employing as a resource conservation strategy the imposition of solid waste management charges on consumer products, which charges would reflect the costs of solid waste management services, litter pickup, the value of recoverable components of such product, final disposal, and any social value associated with the nonrecycling or uncontrolled disposal of such product; and

(E) the need for further research, development, and demonstration in the area of resource conservation.

(2) The study required in paragraph (1)(D) may include pilot scale projects, and shall consider and evaluate alternative strategies with respect to—

(A) the product categories on which such charges would be imposed;

(B) the appropriate state in the production of such consumer product at which to levy such charge;

(C) appropriate criteria for establishing such charges for each consumer product category;

(D) methods for the adjustment of such charges to reflect actions such as recycling which would reduce the overall quantities of solid waste requiring disposal; and

(E) procedures for amending, modifying, or revising such charges to reflect changing conditions.

(3) The design for the study required in paragraph (1) of this subsection shall include timetables for the completion of the study. A preliminary report putting forth the study design shall be sent to the President and the Congress within six months following

October 21, 1976, and followup reports shall be sent six months thereafter. Each recommendation resulting from the study shall include at least two alternatives to the proposed recommendation.

(4) The results of such investigation and study, including recommendations, shall be reported to the President and the Congress not later than two years after October 21, 1976.

(5) There are authorized to be appropriated not to exceed $2,000,000 to carry out this subsection.

(k) Airport landfills

The Administrator shall undertake a comprehensive study and analysis of and publish a report on systems to alleviate the hazards to aviation from birds congregating and feeding on landfills in the vicinity of airports.

(l) Completion of research and studies

The Administrator shall complete the research and studies, and submit the reports, required under subsections (b), (c), (d), (e), (f), (g), and (k) of this section not later than October 1, 1978. The Administrator shall complete the research and studies, and submit the reports, required under subsections (a), (h), and (i) of this section not later than October 1, 1979. Upon completion, each study specified in subsections (a) through (k) of this section, the Administrator shall prepare a plan for research, development, and demonstration respecting the findings of the study and shall submit any legislative recommendations resulting from such study to appropriate committees of Congress.

(m) Drilling fluids, produced waters, and other wastes associated with the exploration, development, or production of crude oil or natural gas or geothermal energy

(1) The Administrator shall conduct a detailed and comprehensive study and submit a report on the adverse effects, if any, of drilling fluids, produced waters, and other wastes associated with the exploration, development, or production of crude oil or natural gas or geothermal energy on human health and the environment, including, but not limited to, the effects of such wastes on humans, water, air, health, welfare, and natural resources and on the adequacy of means and measures currently employed by the oil and gas and geothermal drilling and production industry, Government agencies, and others to dispose

of and utilize such wastes and to prevent or substantially mitigate such adverse effects. Such study shall include an analysis of—

(A) the sources and volume of discarded material generated per year from such wastes;

(B) present disposal practices;

(C) potential danger to human health and the environment from the surface runoff or leachate;

(D) documented cases which prove or have caused danger to human health and the environment from surface runoff or leachate;

(E) alternatives to current disposal methods;

(F) the cost of such alternatives; and

(G) the impact of those alternatives on the exploration for, and development and production of, crude oil and natural gas or geothermal energy.

In furtherance of this study, the Administrator shall, as he deems appropriate, review studies and other actions of other Federal agencies concerning such wastes with a view toward avoiding duplication of effort and the need to expedite such study. The Administrator shall publish a report of such study and shall include appropriate findings and recommendations for Federal and non-Federal actions concerning such effects.

(2) The Administrator shall complete the research and study and submit the report required under paragraph (1) not later than twenty-four months from October 21, 1980. Upon completion of the study, the Administrator shall prepare a summary of the findings of the study, a plan for research, development, and demonstration respecting the findings of the study, and shall submit the findings and the study, along with any recommendations resulting from such study, to the Committee on Environment and Public Works of the United States Senate and the Committee on Energy and Commerce of the United States House of Representatives.

(3) There are authorized to be appropriated not to exceed $1,000,000 to carry out the provisions of this subsection.

(n) Materials generated from the combustion of coal and other fossil fuels

The Administrator shall conduct a detailed and comprehensive study and submit a report on the adverse effects on human health and the environment, if any, of the disposal and utilization of fly ash waste, bottom ash waste, slag waste, flue gas emission control waste, and other byproduct materials generated primarily from the combustion of coal or other fossil fuels. Such study shall include an analysis of—

(1) the source and volumes of such material generated per year;

(2) present disposal and utilization practices;

(3) potential danger, if any, to human health and the environment from the disposal and reuse of such materials;

(4) documented cases in which danger to human health or the environment from surface runoff or leachate has been proved;

(5) alternatives to current disposal methods;

(6) the costs of such alternatives;

(7) the impact of those alternatives on the use of coal and other natural resources; and

(8) the current and potential utilization of such materials.

In furtherance of this study, the Administrator shall, as he deems appropriate, review studies and other actions of other Federal and State agencies concerning such material and invite participation by other concerned parties, including industry and other Federal and State agencies, with a view toward avoiding duplication of effort. The Administrator shall publish a report on such study, which shall include appropriate findings, not later than twenty-four months after October 21, 1980. Such study and findings shall be submitted to the Committee on Environment and Public Works of the United States Senate and the Committee on Energy and Commerce of the United States House of Representatives.

(o) Cement kiln dust waste

The Administrator shall conduct a detailed and comprehensive study of the adverse effects on human health and the environment, if any, of the disposal of cement kiln dust waste. Such study shall include an analysis of—

(1) the source and volumes of such materials generated per year;

(2) present disposal practices;

(3) potential danger, if any, to human health and the environment from the disposal of such materials;

(4) documented cases in which danger to human health or the environment has been proved;

(5) alternatives to current disposal methods;

(6) the costs of such alternatives;

(7) the impact of those alternatives on the use of natural resources; and

(8) the current and potential utilization of such materials.

In furtherance of this study, the Administrator shall, as he deems appropriate, review studies and other actions of other Federal and

State agencies concerning such waste or materials and invite participation by other concerned parties, including industry and other Federal and State agencies, with a view toward avoiding duplication of effort. The Administrator shall publish a report of such study, which shall include appropriate findings, not later than thirty-six months after October 21, 1980. Such report shall be submitted to the Committee on Environment and Public Works of the United States Senate and the Committee on Energy and Commerce of the United States House of Representatives.

(p) Materials generated from the extraction, beneficiation, and processing of ores and minerals, including phosphate rock and overburden from uranium mining

The Administrator shall conduct a detailed and comprehensive study on the adverse effects on human health and the environment, if any, of the disposal and utilization of solid waste from the extraction, beneficiation, and processing of ores and minerals, including phosphate rock and overburden from uranium mining. Such study shall be conducted in conjunction with the study of mining wastes required by subsection (f) of this section and shall include an analysis of—

(1) the source and volumes of such materials generated per year;

(2) present disposal and utilization practices;

(3) potential danger, if any, to human health and the environment from the disposal and reuse of such materials;

(4) documented cases in which danger to human health or the environment has been proved;

(5) alternatives to current disposal methods;

(6) the costs of such alternatives;

(7) the impact of those alternatives on the use of phosphate rock and uranium ore, and other natural resources; and

(8) the current and potential utilization of such materials.

In furtherance of this study, the Administrator shall, as he deems appropriate, review studies and other actions of other Federal and State agencies concerning such waste or materials and invite participation by other concerned parties, including industry and other Federal and State agencies, with a view toward avoiding duplication of effort. The Administrator shall publish a report of such study, which shall include appropriate findings, in conjunction with the publication of the report of the study of mining wastes required to be conducted under subsection (f) of this section. Such report and findings shall be submitted to the Committee on Environment and Public Works of the United States

Senate and the Committee on Energy and Commerce of the United States House of Representatives.

No. 94-833

Supreme Court, U.S.
FILED
DEC 8 1994
OFFICE OF THE CLERK

IN THE
Supreme Court of the United States
OCTOBER TERM, 1994

ASARCO INCORPORATED,
Petitioner,
v.
LOUSIANA-PACIFIC CORPORATION, *et al.*,
Respondents.

On Petition for Writ of Certiorari to the United States Court of Appeals for the Ninth Circuit

RESPONDENTS' BRIEF IN OPPOSITION

RONALD B. LEIGHTON
GORDON, THOMAS, HONEYWELL, MALANCA, PETERSON & DAHEIM
2200 First Interstate Bldg.
P.O. Box 1157
Tacoma, Washington 98401
Attorneys for Murray Pacific Corporation

JAMES C. HANKEN
SCHWABE, WILLIAMSON, FERGUSON & BURDELL
1420 Fifth Avenue, #3500
Seattle, Washington 98101

WILLIAM L. DOWELL
WALKER & DOWELL
P.O. Box 867
Longview, Washington 98632
Attorneys for Wasser & Winters Co.

WILLIAM H. BEAVER
KARR TUTTLE CAMPBELL
1201 Third Avenue
Seattle, Washington 98101
Attorneys for Cascade Timber Company

JEFFREY W. LEPPO
Counsel of Record
KAREN M. MCGAFFEY
BOGLE & GATES
Two Union Square
601 Union Street
Seattle, Washington 98101
(206) 682-5151
Attorneys for The Port of Tacoma

JAMES C. COLLINS
THELEN, MARRIN, JOHNSON & BRIDGES
Two Embarcadaro Center
San Francisco, California 94111

BERT P. KRAGES II
Attorneys for Louisiana-Pacific Corp.

NICK S. VERWOLF
DAVIS WRIGHT TREMAINE
1800 Bellevue Place
Bellevue, Washington, 98004
Attorneys for Portac, Inc.

WILSON - EPES PRINTING CO., INC. - 789-0096 - WASHINGTON, D.C. 20001

QUESTIONS PRESENTED

Respondents the Port of Tacoma, Louisiana-Pacific Corporation, Portac, Inc., Cascade Timber Company, Murray Pacific Corporation, and Wasser & Winters Company object to Asarco's statement of the questions presented and restate them as follows:

1. Whether copper reverbatory slag, and its constituent heavy metals arsenic, lead, copper and zinc are "hazardous substances" under CERCLA section 101(14), 42 U.S.C. § 9601(14), even though some wastes from the extraction, benefication and processing of ores and minerals are excluded from regulation under RCRA Subtitle C, 42 U.S.C. § 6921(b)(3)(A).

2. Whether the district court's factual finding that Asarco had "arranged for disposal" of a hazardous substance within the meaning of CERCLA section 107 (a)(3), 42 U.S.C. § 9607(a)(3), was clearly erroneous.

PARTIES TO THE PROCEEDING

Asarco Inc., Petitioner
B&L Trucking and Construction Co., Respondent
Cascade Timber Co., Respondent
Eagle Trucking, Inc., Respondent
Executive Bark, Inc., Respondent
Industrial Mineral Products, Inc., Respondent
Louisiana-Pacific Corp., Respondent
Murray Pacific Corp., Respondent
Port of Tacoma, Respondent
Portac, Inc., Respondent
Wasser & Winters Co., Respondent
William B. Fjetland, Respondent

RULE 29.1 LISTING

Pursuant to Rule 29.1, respondents the Port of Tacoma, Louisiana-Pacific Corporation, Portac, Inc., Cascade Timber Company, Murray Pacific Corporation, and Wasser & Winters Company disclose that none of them have subsidiaries and affiliates that have issued shares to the public.

TABLE OF CONTENTS

	Page
QUESTIONS PRESENTED	i
PARTIES TO THE PROCEEDING	ii
RULE 29.1 LISTING	ii
TABLE OF AUTHORITIES	v
OPINIONS BELOW AND JURISDICTION	1
RELEVANT STATUTORY PROVISIONS	2
STATEMENT OF THE CASE	2
SUMMARY OF ARGUMENT	4
ARGUMENT	5
I. THE NINTH CIRCUIT'S CONCLUSION THAT COPPER SLAG AND ITS CONSTITUTENT HEAVY METALS MAY BE "HAZARDOUS SUBSTANCES" IS CONSISTENT WITH OTHER FEDERAL DECISIONS AND DOES NOT PRESENT AN OPPORTUNITY FOR THIS COURT TO SETTLE AN IMPORTANT ISSUE OF FEDERAL LAW	5
A. Without Conflict, Federal Courts Hold That Bevill Mining Wastes May Be Hazardous Substances If They Contain Or Release Substances That Are Themselves Defined As Hazardous By CERCLA	7
B. The Ninth Circuit's Decision Does Not Conflict With Any Decisions Of This Court	10
C. This Court Need Not Grant Certiorari To Settle An Important Issue Of Federal Law	12

TABLE OF CONTENTS—Continued

Page

II. THE NINTH CIRCUIT'S DECISION TO AFFIRM THE TRIAL COURT'S FACTUAL FINDING THAT ASARCO "ARRANGED FOR THE DISPOSAL" OF SLAG IS NOT INCONSISTENT WITH ANY OTHER FEDERAL APPELLATE DECISION AND DOES NOT PRESENT AN OPPORTUNITY FOR THIS COURT TO SETTLE AN IMPORTANT ISSUE OF FEDERAL LAW 12

A. Federal Courts Agree That Sales May Constitute Arrangements For Disposal Depending Upon The Facts Surrounding The Transactions 14

B. The Ninth Circuit's Decision Does Not Conflict With *American Mining Congress* Or Other Decisions Interpreting RCRA 15

C. The Ninth Circuit's Decision Affirming The District Court's Finding That Asarco Arranged For Disposal Of Slag Does Not Present An Opportunity To Settle An Important Issue Of Federal Law 17

CONCLUSION 19

TABLE OF AUTHORITIES

Cases Page

American Mining Congress v. United States E.P.A., 824 F.2d 1177 (D.C. Cir. 1987) 15, 16
Amoco Oil Co. v. Borden, Inc., 889 F.2d 664 (5th Cir. 1989) 6
B.F. Goodrich v. Murtha, 958 F.2d 1192 (2d Cir. 1992) 6
Catellus Dev. Corp. v. United States, 34 F.3d 748 (9th Cir. 1994) 15
Chatham Steel Corp. v. Brown, 858 F. Supp. 1130 (N.D. Fla. 1994) 15
Chesapeake & Potomac Tel. Co. of Va. v. Peck Iron & Metal Co., 814 F. Supp. 1269 (E.D. Va. 1992) 15
Chevron U.S.A., Inc. v. Natural Resources Defense Council, 467 U.S. 837 (1984) 12
Commissioner of Internal Revenue v. Asphalt Prod. Co., 482 U.S. 117 (1987) 11
Dayton Indep. School Dist. v. U.S. Mineral Prod., 906 F.2d 1059 (5th Cir. 1990) 14
Dedham Water Co. v. Cumberland Farms Dairy, Inc., 889 F.2d 1146 (1st Cir. 1989) 6
Eagle-Picher Industries v. E.P.A., 759 F.2d 922 (D.C. Cir. 1985) 7, 8, 10, 11
Florida Power & Light Co. v. Allis Chalmers Corp., 893 F.2d 1313 (11th Cir. 1990) 14, 15, 17
Fretag v. Commissioner of Internal Revenue, 111 S. Ct. 2631 (1991) 10
Johnson v. Transportation Agency, 480 U.S. 616 (1987) 11
K Mart Corp. v. Cartier, Inc., 486 U.S. 281 (1988) 12
Kelly v. Arco Indus. Corp., 19 Chem. Waste Lit. Rptr. 1342 (W.D. Mich. 1990) 14
Mallard v. United States Dist. Court for the Southern Dist. of Iowa, 490 U.S. 296 (1989) 10
New York v. General Elec. Co., 592 F. Supp. 291 (N.D.N.Y. 1984) 15
Owen Electric Steel Company of South Carolina, Inc. v. Browner, 37 F.3d 146 (4th Cir. 1994) 16

TABLE OF AUTHORITIES—Continued

	Page
Prudential Ins. Co. v. United States Gypsum, 711 F. Supp. 1244 (D.N.J. 1989)	14
Ratzlaf v. United States, 114 S. Ct. 655 (1994)	11
Sedima S.P.R.I. v. Imrex Co., 473 U.S. 479 (1985)	11
State of Ariz. v. Motorola, 774 F. Supp. 566 (D. Ariz. 1991)	16
State of Idaho v. Bunker Hill Co., 635 F. Supp. 665 (D. Idaho 1986)	8
State of Idaho v. Hanna Min. Co., 699 F. Supp. 827 (D. Idaho 1987), *aff'd*, 882 F.2d 392 (9th Cir. 1989)	8
States v. BFG Electroplating Corp., 31 Env't Rep. Cas. (BNA) 1174, 1183 (W.D. Pa. 1990)	15
Stevens Creek Associates v. Barclays Bank of California, 915 F.2d 1355 (9th Cir. 1990), *cert. denied*, 500 U.S. 917 (1991)	14
T & E Indus. Inc. v. Safety Light Corp., 680 F. Supp. 696 (D.N.J. 1988)	8
United States v. A&F Materials Co., Inc., 582 F. Supp. 842 (S.D. Ill. 1984)	15
United States v. Alcan, 964 F.2d 252 (3d Cir. 1992)	6
United States v. Conservation Chem. Co., 619 F. Supp. 162 (D. Mo. 1985)	8, 15
United States v. Farber, 27 Env't Rep. Cas. (BNA) 1978 (D.N.J. 1988)	16
United States v. Iron Mountain Mines, 812 F. Supp. 1528 (E.D. Cal. 1992), *overruled by Louisiana-Pacific Corp. v. Asarco Inc.*, 24 F.3d 1565 (9th Cir. 1994)	8
United States v. James, 478 U.S. 597 (1986)	10
United States v. Metate Asbestos Corp., 584 F. Supp. 1143 (D. Ariz. 1984)	8
United States v. Monsanto, 491 U.S. 600 (1989)	11
United States v. Pesses, 794 F. Supp. 151 (W.D. Pa. 1992)	15
United States v. Union Gas Co., 586 F. Supp. 1522 (E.D. Pa. 1984)	8

TABLE OF AUTHORITIES—Continued

Page

United States v. Ward, 618 F. Supp. 884 (E.D.N.C. 1985) 15

United States v. Westinghouse Elec. Corp., 14 Envtl. L. Rep. 20483 (S.D. Ind. 1983) 14

Federal Statutes

Comprehensive Environmental Response, Compensation and Liability Act of 1980, 42 U.S.C. § 9601-9675 ("CERCLA") ..... *passim*

Section 101(14), 42 U.S.C. § 9601(14) ..... *passim*

Section 101(29), 42 U.S.C. § 9601(29) 17

Section 107(a)(3), 42 U.S.C. § 9607(a)(3) ....i, 14, 16

Resource Conservation and Recovery Act of 1976, 42 U.S.C. §§ 6901-6992k ("RCRA") ..... *passim*

42 U.S.C. § 6903(3) 17

Washington Statutes

Washington Hazardous Waste Management Act, Wash. Rev. Code § 7.105.005 *et seq.* 3

Washington Product Liability Act, Wash. Rev. Code § 7.72.010 *et seq.* 3

Legislative Materials

Report of the House Committee on Energy and Commerce, reprinted in SARA: The Legislative History (S. Clarkson & J. LaMoreaux eds., 1987) 11

131 Cong. Rec. S11680 (Sept. 18, 1985) 11

132 Cong. Rec. S14896 (Oct. 3, 1986) 11

IN THE

Supreme Court of the United States

OCTOBER TERM, 1994

No. 84-833

ASARCO INCORPORATED,

Petitioner,

v.

LOUSIANA-PACIFIC CORPORATION, *et al.*,

Respondents.

On Petition for Writ of Certiorari to the United States Court of Appeals for the Ninth Circuit

---

RESPONDENTS' BRIEF IN OPPOSITION

Respondents the Port of Tacoma, Louisiana-Pacific Corporation, Portac, Inc., Cascade Timber Company, Murray Pacific Corporation, and Wasser & Winters Company (collectively "the Plaintiffs") oppose Asarco Incorporated's ("Asarco's") petition for a writ of certiorari to review the judgment of the United States Court of Appeals for the Ninth Circuit.

OPINIONS BELOW AND JURISDICTION

In its petition, Asarco has properly identified the opinions below, the basis for the district court's and the court of appeals' jurisdiction, as well as Asarco's basis for invoking this Court's jurisdiction.

RELEVANT STATUTORY PROVISIONS

Asarco has provided the full text of the statutory provisions relevant to its petition.

STATEMENT OF THE CASE

For almost a hundred years, Asarco operated a copper smelter in Tacoma, Washington, generating as much as 200,000 tons of copper reverbatory slag annually in the process. The slag produced each year contained significant quantities of hazardous heavy metals, including thousands of tons of arsenic, lead, copper and zinc. For decades, Asarco dumped its waste slag directly into Commencement Bay. When the Army Corps of Engineers prohibited Asarco from putting slag into the bay in the early 1970s, however, Asarco got rid of it by marketing it as an inert and environmentally safe fill material, even though Asarco knew that the slag, in fact, leached heavy metals.

By disposing of its waste slag through a marketing scheme, Asarco was able to continue smelting operations until 1985. Meanwhile, heavy metals leached off of slag-contaminated public and private lands located in and around the Commencement Bay tideflats. The Washington Department of Ecology ultimately required cleanup of the contamination, and EPA added many of the sites at issue in this litigation to the Superfund National Priorities List.

In 1988, the Plaintiffs brought claims against Asarco in the United States District Court for the Western District of Washington, seeking to recover cleanup costs and damages associated with seven sites contaminated with Asarco's slag and its constituent heavy metals. The Plaintiffs asserted claims under the Comprehensive Environmental Response, Compensation and Liability Act ("CERCLA"), 42 U.S.C. §§ 9601-75, and a variety of state law theories. The Plaintiffs tried their CERCLA

claims to the court, while trying their state law claims to a jury.

In defense, Asarco argued, among other things, that it was not liable under CERCLA because slag was not a "hazardous substance," and because Asarco had not "arranged for the disposal" of the slag. The district court rejected both arguments and found Asarco liable under CERCLA. See Appendix to Asarco's Petition ("Pet. App.") at A-3 to A-5, and A-10 to A-16. The court concluded, as a matter of law, that the copper slag and its constituent heavy metals were "hazardous substances" under CERCLA, and it found, as a matter of fact, that Asarco had arranged for the disposal of its slag. *See id.* The jury also returned verdicts for the Plaintiffs on claims brought pursuant to Washington's Hazardous Waste Management Act, Wash. Rev. Code § 70.105.005 *et seq.*, and Washington's Products Liability Act, Wash. Rev. Code § 7.72.010 *et seq.* *See* Pet. App. at A-2 to A-3.

Asarco then appealed the district court's CERCLA judgment to the Ninth Circuit Court of Appeals.[1] The Ninth Circuit upheld the district court's CERCLA judgment, rejecting Asarco's contentions that slag and its constituent heavy metals were not "hazardous substances," and that Asarco had not "arranged for the disposal" of the slag. *See* Pet. App. at B-16 to B-22. Asarco now petitions this Court for a writ of certiorari regarding its two principal challenges to the district court's CERCLA judgment.

---

[1] Asarco also appealed the jury's state law verdicts, and the Plaintiffs cross-appealed the district court's dismissal of certain other state law claims. *See* Pet. App. B.

SUMMARY OF ARGUMENT

Asarco asks this Court to grant certiorari to review a decision of the Ninth Circuit Court of Appeals affirming both the district court's legal ruling that slag containing hazardous heavy metals is a hazardous substance under CERCLA, and the district court's factual finding that Asarco had arranged for the disposal of its slag. These issues do not present the Court with a conflict among the federal courts of appeals, or an opportunity to settle a significant matter of federal law.

First, federal courts have consistently held that mining wastes, such as slag, may be hazardous substances under CERCLA if they contain substances otherwise falling within CERCLA's definition of "hazardous substance." The Ninth Circuit's decision and reasoning is also consistent with this Court's jurisprudence, as well as established EPA policy. This Court need not provide further guidance on this issue.

Second, federal courts have agreed that although sales of hazardous substances do not always constitute arrangements for disposal, characterizing a transaction as a sale does not, by itself, preclude CERCLA liability. Whether or not a particular sale is an arrangement for disposal requires a case-specific factual inquiry. The Ninth Circuit's decision to affirm the district court's factual finding that Asarco arranged for the disposal of its slag, is consistent with this federal case law. In light of the fact-specific nature of this issue, Asarco's petition does not present an opportunity for this Court to settle an important issue of federal law.

ARGUMENT

According to Supreme Court Rule 10.1, this Court considers granting certiorari (i) when decisions of the federal courts of appeals conflict, (ii) when a federal appellate decision conflicts with a decision of this Court, or (iii) when a federal appellate decision poses "an important question of federal law which has not been, but should be, settled by this Court." Asarco's petition for writ of certiorari does not present any of these circumstances.

I. THE NINTH CIRCUIT'S CONCLUSION THAT COPPER SLAG AND ITS CONSTITUENT HEAVY METALS MAY BE "HAZARDOUS SUBSTANCES" IS CONSISTENT WITH OTHER FEDERAL DECISIONS AND DOES NOT PRESENT AN OPPORTUNITY FOR THIS COURT TO SETTLE AN IMPORTANT ISSUE OF FEDERAL LAW.

Asarco contends that mining wastes such as slag that are exempt from regulation under the Resource Conservation and Recovery Act ("RCRA") subtitle C (also known as "Bevill wastes") and their constituents can never be "hazardous substances" under CERCLA. With the exception of a district court that was overruled, every federal court that has addressed this contention has rejected it. There is no confict among the circuits, and the Ninth Circuit's decision in this case does not conflict with the decisions of this Court. Consequently, there is no need for this Court to settle the issue.

CERCLA section 101(14), 42 U.S.C. § 9601(14) defines hazardous substances as:

> (A) any substance designated pursuant to section 1321(b)(2)(C) of Title 33,
>
> (B) any element, compound, mixture, solution, or substance designated pursuant to section 9602 of this title,

> (C) any hazardous waste having the characteristics identified under or listed pursuant to section 3001 of the Solid Waste Disposal Act [42 U.S.C. § 6921] (*but not including any waste the regulation of which under the Solid Waste Disposal Act [42 U.S.C.A. § 6901 et seq.] has been suspended by Act of Congress*),
>
> (D) any toxic pollutant listed under section 1317(a) of Title 33,
>
> (E) any hazardous air pollutant listed under section 112 of the Clean Air Act [42 U.S.C. § 7412], and
>
> (F) any imminently hazardous chemical substance or mixture with respect to which the Administrator has taken action pursuant to section 2606 of Title 15.
>
> The term does not include petroleum, including crude oil or any fraction thereof which is not otherwise specifically listed or designated as a hazardous substance under subparagraphs (A) through (F) of this paragraph, and the term does not include natural gas, natural gas liquids, liquified natural gas, or synthetic gas usable for fuel (or mixtures of natural gas and such synthetic gas).

(Emphasis added.) Courts agree that a substance need only fall within one of this section's subparagraphs to be a "hazardous substance" under CERCLA. *See, e.g., United States v. Alcan,* 964 F.2d 252, 261 (3d Cir. 1992); *B.F. Goodrich v. Murtha,* 958 F.2d 1192, 1200 (2d Cir. 1992); *Dedham Water Co. v. Cumberland Farms Dairy, Inc.,* 889 F.2d 1146, 1151-52 n.6 (1st Cir. 1989); *Amoco Oil Co. v. Borden, Inc.,* 889 F.2d 664, 669 (5th Cir. 1989).

Asarco's challenge to the Ninth Circuit's decision focuses on subparagraph (C), which designates all RCRA hazardous wastes, except wastes (such as Bevill wastes) that are excluded from regulation under RCRA, as

CERCLA hazardous substances. Asarco contends that by excluding Bevill wastes from the hazardous substances identified in subparagraph (C), Congress intended to exclude all Bevill wastes and their constituents from the definition of hazardous substances, even if some of them would otherwise qualify as hazardous substances under other subparagraphs of CERCLA's hazardous substance definition.

The Ninth Circuit rejected Asarco's argument, reasoning that according to the statute's unambiguous language, the Bevill exclusion limits only the hazardous substances identified in subparagraph (C), and has no effect on the hazardous substances identified by other subparagraphs. *See* Pet. App. at B-17 to B-18. Had Congress intended to exclude Bevill wastes from CERCLA altogether, it would have added a provision similar to the petroleum exclusion, which is found at the end of the hazardous substance definition. *Id.* at B-18. The Ninth Circuit also explained that if the statute were ambiguous, which it is not, then the court would have reached the same result by deferring to EPA's interpretation of the statute. *See* Pet. App. at B-19 to B-20.

A. Without Conflict, Federal Courts Hold That Bevill Mining Wastes May Be Hazardous Substances If They Contain Or Release Substances That Are Themselves Defined As Hazardous By CERCLA.

There is no conflict among the circuits about the status of Bevill wastes. In *Eagle-Picher Industries v. E.P.A.*, 759 F.2d 922, 927 (D.C. Cir. 1985), the D.C. Circuit unambiguously held that:

> a substance is a hazardous substance within the meaning of CERCLA if it qualifies under any of the several subparagraphs of section 101(14). The exception for mining wastes and fly ash is found only in a parenthetical clause in subparagraph (C). The ordinary, straightforward reading of that exception

> is that it applies only to subparagraph (C), not to any of the other five subparagraphs. Had Congress intended to exempt mining wastes and fly ash from the entirety of section 101(14), it obviously could have placed the exemption at the beginning or end of the section, not in one of the several subparagraphs.

Eagle-Picher, 759 F.2d at 927. With the exception of one district court that the Ninth Circuit overruled,[2] every federal court that has considered this issue has agreed with the Ninth and the D.C. Circuits. *See T & E Indus. Inc. v. Safety Light Corp.*, 680 F. Supp. 696, 708 (D.N.J. 1988); *State of Idaho v. Hanna Min. Co.*, 699 F. Supp. 827 (D. Idaho 1987), *aff'd*, 882 F.2d 392 (9th Cir. 1989); *State of Idaho v. Bunker Hill Co.*, 635 F. Supp. 665, 673 (D. Idaho 1986); *United States v. Conservation Chem. Co.*, 619 F. Supp. 162, 238 (D. Mo. 1985); *United States v. Union Gas Co.*, 586 F. Supp. 1522, 1524 (E.D. Pa. 1984); *United States v. Metate Asbestos Corp.*, 584 F. Supp. 1143 (D. Ariz. 1984).

In an attempt to find conflict in this consensus, Asarco mischaracterizes a portion of the D.C. Circuit's decision in *Eagle-Picher*. The petitioners in *Eagle-Picher*, like Asarco, argued that all Bevill wastes contain hazardous constituents and that section 101(14) must be read to exclude Bevill wastes from CERCLA entirely in order for the parenthetical in subsection (C) to have any meaning. The D.C. Circuit, like the Ninth Circuit, rejected this argument:

> Unfortunately for petitioners, they have cited nothing in CERCLA, its legislative history, or the record in this case demonstrating that all or virtually all mining wastes and fly ash have constituents which are "hazardous substances." We have nothing more than

---

[2] *See United States v. Iron Mountain Mines*, 812 F. Supp. 1528 (E.D. Cal. 1992), *overruled by Louisiana-Pacific Corp. v. Asarco Inc.*, 24 F.3d 1565 (9th Cir. 1994).

> petitioners' bare assertions on this point. Likewise, petitioners have presented nothing demonstrating that *Congress was of the view* that all or almost all mining wastes and fly ash contain hazardous substances. It is quite possible that *Congress was unconvinced* that enough was known about mining wastes and fly ash for EPA to decide that those substances, as a general rule, posed a threat to the environment, but at the same time *Congress may have been willing* to bring any mining wastes and fly ash found to contain "hazardous substances" within the ambit of section 101(14). Without showing that *Congress believed that* the regulation of mining wastes and fly ash under other subparagraphs of section 101(14) would render the exception in subparagraph (C) meaningless, we are disinclined to reject the plain meaning of section 101(14).

759 F.2d at 928 (italics added).

Asarco misconstrues the D.C. Circuit's decision to have hinged on the failure of the litigants to provide expert testimony regarding the constituents of Bevill wastes, and contends that the D.C. Circuit would have reached a different result if it had seen Asarco's affidavit from Larry Twidwell claiming that all or virtually all Bevill wastes contain hazardous constituents. *See* Asarco Pet. at 14.[3] As the above-quoted passage indicates, however, the D.C. Circuit was concerned with *Congress'* knowledge about Bevill wastes at the time it drafted section 101(14). Asarco's Twidwell affidavit sheds no light on that issue. Accordingly, there is no reason to believe that the D.C. Circuit would disagree with the Ninth Circuit's resolution of this case.

---

[3] Asarco's Petition erroneously states that "[a]t trial, Asarco introduced testimony from Dr. Twidwell." Asarco Pet. at 14. In fact, Asarco provided an affidavit from Twidwell in support of a pre-trial motion. After the plaintiffs' deposed Twidwell, Asarco did not call him to testify at trial.

B. The Ninth Circuit's Decision Does Not Conflict With Any Decisions Of This Court.

Unable to find any disagreement among federal courts regarding the interpretation of CERCLA's hazardous substance definition, Asarco contends that the reasoning of the Ninth Circuit in this case conflicts with this Court's precedent on general issues of statutory interpretation. No such conflict exists.

As explained above, the Ninth Circuit based its decision on the plain meaning of the statutory definition of "hazardous substance." The decision follows this Court's holdings that "[i]nterpretation of a statute must begin with the statute's language." *Mallard v. United States Dist. Court for the Southern Dist. of Iowa,* 490 U.S. 296, 300 (1989); *accord United States v. James,* 478 U.S. 597, 604 (1986). Indeed, this Court has consistently held that when statutory terms are clear, courts need not inquire further. *See Fretag v. Commissioner of Internal Revenue,* 111 S. Ct. 2631, 2636 (1991).

Asarco nonetheless argues that the Ninth Circuit should have rejected the statute's plain meaning. Asarco contends that all Bevill wastes contain substances otherwise classified as hazardous by CERCLA and, therefore, the Ninth Circuit's plain meaning of the statute would eliminate any practical effect of subparagraph (C)'s parenthetical excluding Bevill wastes. Even if all Bevill wastes contained and released otherwise hazardous substances, the Ninth Circuit's interpretation of section 101(14) would not render the parenthetical language excluding Bevill wastes from subparagraph (C) meaningless. On the contrary, there simply would be no substances that actually satisfied the theoretical conditions for which Congress provided an exclusion, a possibility that the D.C. Circuit acknowledged when interpreting the definition the same way. *See Eagle-Picher,* 759 F.2d at 928; *see also* 126 Cong. Rec. 3361 (Feb. 20, 1980) (Rep. Beville emphasizing the lack of knowledge regard-

ing the composition of and hazard posed by mining wastes).[4]

Asarco also contends that the Ninth Circuit ignored this Court's precedent by failing to give sufficient consideration to a Senate Report passage regarding Bevill wastes. The statute's language, not a committee report, however, is the best evidence of Congress' intent. *United States v. Monsanto*, 491 U.S. 600, 610 (1989); *Sedima S.P.R.I. v. Imrex Co.*, 473 U.S. 479, 495 n.13 (1985). This Court has refused to "resort to legislative history to cloud a statutory text that is clear." *Ratzlar v. United States*, 114 S. Ct. 655, 662 (1994). Moreover, Asarco conveniently overlooks legislative history supporting the Ninth Circuit's interpretation.[5]

Finally, Asarco contends that, by deferring to EPA's interpretation of CERCLA's hazardous substance definition, the Ninth Circuit's decision conflicts with this Court's precedent. In fact, the Ninth Circuit based its decision on the language of the statute. *See* Pet. App. at B-17 to B-18. The court then properly noted that if

---

[4] Asarco's desire to abandon the unambiguous terms of the statute if no Bevill wastes were excluded from CERCLA is contrary to this Court's holding that the "[j]udicial perception that a particular result would be unreasonable . . . cannot justify disregard of what Congress has plainly and intentionally provided." *Commissioner of Internal Revenue v. Asphalt Prod. Co.*, 482 U.S. 117, 121 (1987).

[5] The legislative history indicates, for example, that Congress was aware of the D.C. Circuit's decision in *Eagle-Picher* when it amended CERCLA in 1986, yet it did not amend the statute to overrule the decision. *See* Report of House Committee on Energy and Commerce, reprinted in SARA: The Legislative History 104-52 (S. Clarkson & J. LaMoreaux eds., 1987) (confirming *Eagle-Picher* decision); 132 Cong. Rec. S14896, S14931 (Oct. 3, 1986) (acknowledging the need to address thousands of contaminated mining waste sites); 131 Cong. Rec. S11680-82 (Sept. 18, 1985) (same). Congress' decision not to act in the face of the *Eagle-Picher* decision suggests that Congress agreed with the court's interpretation of the statute. *See Johnson v. Transportation Agency*, 480 U.S. 616, 620 n.7 (1987).

Asarco were correct that the language were ambiguous in light of the legislative history, then the court would reach the same result by relying upon EPA's interpretation of the statutory provision. *See* Pet. App. at B-19 to B-20.[6] The Ninth Circuit's reasoning is consistent with this Court's holdings that courts should defer to an administrative agency's reasonable interpretation when a statute is ambiguous. *See Chevron U.S.A., Inc. v. Natural Resources Defense Council*, 467 U.S. 837, 842-43 (1984); *K Mart Corp. v. Cartier, Inc.*, 486 U.S. 281, 291-92 (1988).

C. This Court Need Not Grant Certiorari To Settle An Important Issue Of Federal Law.

Although the status of Bevill mining wastes may have some significance for the mining industry, there is no need for this Court to grant certiorari in light of the existing judicial consensus. The fact that EPA has consistently interpreted CERCLA to treat mining wastes as hazardous constituents, 48 Fed. Reg. 40,658-63 (1983), adds to the consensus on this issue. Accordingly, this Court need not grant certiorari to resolve this issue.

II. THE NINTH CIRCUIT'S DECISION TO AFFIRM THE TRIAL COURT'S FACTUAL FINDING THAT ASARCO "ARRANGED FOR THE DISPOSAL" OF SLAG IS NOT INCONSISTENT WITH ANY OTHER FEDERAL APPELLATE DECISION AND DOES NOT PRESENT AN OPPORTUNITY FOR THIS COURT TO SETTLE AN IMPORTANT ISSUE OF FEDERAL LAW.

Overwhelming evidence at trial demonstrated that Asarco's scheme for selling its slag was an arrangement

---

[6] Asarco erroneously contends that EPA has changed its position regarding the status of Bevill wastes by referencing passages from testimony presented by particular EPA personnel to Congressional committees regarding unrelated matters. Official EPA policy is reflected in the preamble to its formally promulgated regulations, the relevance of which the Ninth Circuit acknowledged. *See* Pet. App. at B-20 (citing 48 Fed. Reg. 40663 (1983)).

for disposal. A draft environment impact statement prepared by Asarco described slag as a "waste product" and explained that "[a]s long as the smelter operates there will be a need to dispose of slag." Asarco management conceded that "the main purpose in marketing the slag was simply to dispose of it, to get it off the site." To stay in business, Asarco needed to "get rid of the slag." Asarco considered selling the slag as one way of "disposing of our slag production by some other means than dumping it in the Puget Sound." "[T]he objective [of the marketing scheme] was to get rid of the slag." Asarco contracted with Black Knight, a subsidiary of industrial Mineral Product, to "accept, process and sell, or otherwise dispose of" virtually all of Asarco's waste slag. The contract obligated Industrial Mineral Products to get rid of all of the slag, whether it sold it or not. Rather than trying to make a profit marketing slag, Asarco ultimately waived royalties and canceled debts to help keep Black Knight in business so that it could continue to dispose of its slag.

Based on these facts, the district court found that Asarco had arranged for the disposal of its slag. *See* Pet. App. at A-11 to A-15. Far from marketing a useful product in good faith, the district court concluded that Asarco "concocted a scheme to get rid of their slag, and they were so intent on disposing of this slag so that they could stay in business, they ignored the obvious risks." The Ninth Circuit affirmed the court's factual finding, explaining that slag "is at best a by-product," "with a nominal commercial value." Pet. App. at B-22. Asarco "wanted to get rid of" the slag "whether [it] could sell [it] or not." *Id.* The Ninth Circuit also concluded that the jury's verdict that slag was a product for purposes of the Washington Product Liability Act did not preclude the district court from finding that it was also a waste under CERCLA because the two statutes were enacted for different purposes. Pet. App. at B-21.

Asarco now asks this Court to hear its challenge to the district court's factual finding. The federal courts agree that the sale of hazardous substances may sometimes constitute an arrangement for disposal, depending upon the facts surrounding the transaction. Because this issue is intensely factual in nature, it does not present this Court with an opportunity to settle an important issue of federal law.

A. Federal Courts Agree That Sales May Constitute Arrangements For Disposal Depending Upon The Facts Surrounding The Transactions.

Anyone arranging for the disposal of a hazardous substance is liable under CERCLA for the cost of responding to the release of the hazardous substance. 42 U.S.C. § 9607(a)(3). When confronted with sales of a hazardous substance, federal courts have refused to adopt either a per se rule that all sales are arrangements for disposal, or the contrary rule that sales are never arrangements for disposal. *See, e.g., Florida Power & Light Co. v. Allis Chalmers Corp.*, 893 F.2d 1313, 1317 (11th Cir. 1990); *Prudential Ins. Co. v. United States Gypsum*, 711 F. Supp. 1244, 1254 (D.N.J. 1989). Courts have instead held that CERCLA liability depends upon the specific facts of the case.

As a general matter, courts have not imposed liability when a defendant merely sold a new product that it intentionally manufactured to sell at a profit.[7] On the other hand, courts have imposed liability when the defendant sold an unwanted industrial waste or by-product

---

[7] *See Stevens Creek Associates v. Barclays Bank of California*, 915 F.2d 1355 (9th Cir. 1990), *cert. denied*, 500 U.S. 917 (1991); *Dayton Indep. School Dist. v. U.S. Mineral Prod.*, 906 F.2d 1059 (5th Cir. 1990); *Kelly v. Arco Indus. Corp.*, 19 Chem. Waste Lit. Rptr. 1342 (W.D. Mich. 1990); *Prudential Ins. Co. v. United States Gypsum Co.*, 711 F. Supp. 1244 (D.N.J. 1989); *United States v. Westinghouse Elec. Corp.*, 14 Envtl. L. Rep. 20483 (S.D. Ind. 1983).

in order to get rid of it.[8] Determining which category any particular transaction falls into requires a fundamentally factual determination. *See Florida Power*, 893 F.2d at 1317.[9] The district court's specific factual finding that Asarco arranged for the disposal of its slag, and the Ninth Circuit's affirmance of it, therefore, does not conflict with any federal court decision.

B. The Ninth Circuit's Decision Does Not Conflict With *American Mining Congress* Or Other Decisions Interpreting RCRA.

Asarco contends that the Ninth Circuit's decision in this case conflicts with various decisions construing RCRA, including the D.C. Circuit's decision in *American Mining Congress v. United States E.P.A.*, 824 F.2d 1177 (D.C. Cir. 1987). The Ninth Circuit's decision is consistent with these RCRA decisions when read properly, although these cases are of limited relevance to Asarco's liability under CERCLA.

---

[8] *See, e.g., Catellus Dev. Corp. v. United States*, 34 F.3d 748 (9th Cir. 1994) (selling used batteries to lead reclamation plant); *Chatham Steel Corp. v. Brown*, 858 F. Supp. 1130 (N.D. Fla. 1994) (selling used batteries to salvage service); *Chesapeake & Potomac Tel. Co. of Va. v. Peck Iron & Metal Co.*, 814 F. Supp. 1269 (E.D. Va. 1992) (selling spent batteries to recycler); *United States v. Pesses*, 794 F. Supp. 151 (W.D. Pa. 1992) (shipping and selling scrap metal to refabricator); *States v. BFG Electroplating Corp.*, 31 Env't Rep. Cas. (BNA) 1174, 1183 (W.D. Pa. 1990) (sale of contaminated cinder blocks to homeowners for driveway fill); *United States v. Conservation Chemical Corp.*; 619 F .Supp. 162, 234 (W.D. Mo. 1985) (sale of fly-ash); *United States v. Ward*, 618 F. Supp. 884 (E.D.N.C. 1985) (sale of contaminated oil for road spreading); *New York v. General Elec. Co.*, 592 F. Supp. 291 (N.D.N.Y. 1984) (sale of contaminated oil for use as dust suppressant on drag strip); *United States v. A&F Materials Co., Inc.*, 582 F. Supp. 842 (S.D. Ill. 1984) (sale of spent caustic solution).

[9] Contrary to Asarco's assertions, courts have not interpreted CERCLA to establish a "useful product defense," excluding from liability all sales of materials having any productive use.

In *American Mining Congress*, the D.C. Circuit held that EPA lacked authority under RCRA to regulate materials "destined for beneficial reuse or recycling in a continuous process by the generating industry itself." 824 F.2d at 1190. RCRA authorizes EPA to regulate hazardous wastes, which it defines to include "discarded materials." The court concluded that materials "destined for immediate reuse in another phase of the industry's ongoing production process" were not discarded. *Id.* at 1185. Such materials had "not yet become part of the waste disposal problem." *Id.* at 1186. EPA, therefore, lacked authority to regulate those materials under RCRA.

In contrast to the materials at issue in *American Mining Congress,* Asarco's slag had become part of the waste disposal problem. Asarco did not immediately recycle its slag in its production process. On the contrary, Asarco discarded the slag by contracting with Black Knight to sell or otherwise dispose of it. In *Owen Electric Steel Company of South Carolina, Inc. v. Browne*r, 37 F.3d 146 (4th Cir. 1994), the Fourth Circuit considered a remarkably similar chain of events under RCRA. In that case, the defendant had generated slag as a by-product of steel production and sold the slag to the construction industry for use as a road base material, among other things. The court concluded that the slag was a discarded material under RCRA; it was "part of the waste disposal problem."

Although these RCRA cases are consistent with the Ninth Circuit's interpretation of CERCLA in this case, it is worth emphasizing that RCRA cases are of limited relevance to Asarco's liability under CERCLA. While RCRA regulates the disposal of solid and hazardous *wastes,* CERCLA broadly imposes liability on those who arrange for the disposal of hazardous *substances. See* 42 U.S.C. § 9607(a)(3); *see also State of Ariz. v. Motorola*, 774 F. Supp. 566, 571 (D. Ariz. 1991); *United States v. Farber*, 27 Env't Rep. Cas. (BNA) 1978, 1980-1981 (D.N.J. 1988). Thus, although Congress de-

fined the term "disposal" in CERCLA by reference to the definition of "disposal" found in RCRA,[10] there is no reason to believe that Congress also intended to limit CERCLA's application to those hazardous substances that are also RCRA "hazardous wastes." Indeed, such an interpretation would be contrary to the plain language of CERCLA section 107, which imposes liability on those who "arranged for disposal . . . of hazardous substances," not those who arrange for disposal of hazardous wastes.

C. The Ninth Circuit's Decision Affirming The District Court's Finding That Asarco Arranged For Disposal Of Slag Does Not Present An Opportunity To Settle An Important Issue Of Federal Law.

In this case, the Ninth Circuit's decision affirmed a factual finding of the district court. Asarco's challenge focuses on that fact-specific determination and the unique circumstances arising from the combination of claims brought by the Plaintiffs in this case. Neither offers an opportunity for this Court to settle an important issue of federal law in a way that will help resolve future CERCLA cases.

As explained above, the question of whether the sale of a hazardous substance constitutes an arrangement for disposal requires a fact-specific inquiry. *See, e.g., Florida Power*, 893 F.2d at 1317. The district court has already resolved that factual issue in this case, and the Ninth Circuit affirmed that decision. A further decision by this Court holding that the district court's ruling was or was not supported by the record is unlikely to provide significant assistance to lower courts deciding cases based upon different sets of facts.

Asarco, however, also attempts to identify a purely legal, indeed constitutional, issue in this factual dispute by contending the district court's conclusion that Asarco

---

[10] *See* 42 U.S.C. 9601(29) (CERCLA disposal definition); 42 U.S.C. § 6903(3) (RCRA disposal definition).

had arranged for the disposal of slag, is inconsistent with the jury's verdict that the slag was a product. By concluding that slag was a product for purposes of the Washington Product Liability Act, however, the jury merely found that slag had some value and had been offered for introduction in commerce. As explained above, these facts are entirely consistent with the court's conclusion that the sale of slag was an arrangement for its disposal. Moreover, Asarco conveniently neglects to mention that the jury also found that slag was a waste for purposes of the Washington Hazardous Waste Management Act. When taken together the jury's findings are consistent with the district court's finding that Asarco arranged for the disposal of slag.

In any event, Asarco's legal challenge to the district court's finding and the Ninth Circuit's affirmance of it does not pose a significant issue of federal law. Asarco's challenge to the consistency of the jury verdicts and judicial rulings arises from the peculiar combination of federal and state statutory claims brought in this case. A further decision from this Court would be unlikely to provide precedent useful in other cases.

CONCLUSION

For the foregoing reasons, this Court should deny Asarco's Petition for Writ of Certiorari.

Respectfully submitted this 8th day of December, 1994.

Respectfully submitted,

RONALD B. LEIGHTON
GORDON, THOMAS, HONEYWELL, MALANCA, PETERSON & DAHEIM
2200 First Interstate Bldg.
P.O. Box 1157
Tacoma, Washington 98401
Attorneys for Murray Pacific Corporation

JAMES C. HANKEN
SCHWABE, WILLIAMSON, FERGUSON & BURDELL
1420 Fifth Avenue, #3500
Seattle, Washington 98101

WILLIAM L. DOWELL
WALKER & DOWELL
P.O. Box 867
Longview, Washington 98632
Attorneys for Wasser & Winters Co.

WILLIAM H. BEAVER
KARR TUTTLE CAMPBELL
1201 Third Avenue
Seattle, Washington 98101
Attorneys for Cascade Timber Company

JEFFREY W. LEPPO
Counsel of Record
KAREN M. MCGAFFEY
BOGLE & GATES
Two Union Square
601 Union Street
Seattle, Washington 98101
(206) 682-5151
Attorneys for The Port of Tacoma

JAMES C. COLLINS
THELEN, MARRIN, JOHNSON & BRIDGES
Two Embarcadaro Center
San Francisco, California 94111

BERT P. KRAGES II
Attorneys for Louisiana-Pacific Corp.

NICK S. VERWOLF
DAVIS WRIGHT TREMAINE
1800 Bellevue Place
Bellevue, Washington, 98004
Attorneys for Portac, Inc.

MOTION FILED
DEC 7 1994

No. 94-833

IN THE
Supreme Court of the United States
OCTOBER TERM, 1994

ASARCO INCORPORATED,
Petitioner,

v.

LOUISIANA-PACIFIC CORPORATION, *et al.*,
Respondents.

On Petition For A Writ Of Certiorari To
the United States Court Of Appeals For The Ninth Circuit

Motion For Leave To File And Brief Of *Amici Curiae* American Petroleum Institute, National Association Of Chemical Recyclers, National Association Of Printing Ink Manufacturers, And National Paint And Coatings Association In Support Of Granting The Petition

Of Counsel:

G. William Frick
Susan M. Schmedes
American Petroleum Institute

Christopher Goebel
National Association of Chemical Recyclers

Stephen F. Owen, Jr.
National Association of Printing Ink Manufacturers

Thomas Graves
National Paint and Coatings Association

BIRCH E. BAYH, JR.
(Counsel of Record)
STEPHEN E. WILLIAMS
BAYH, CONNAUGHTON, FENSTERHEIM & MALONE, P.C.
1350 Eye Street, N.W. Suite 200
Washington, D.C. 20005
(202) 289-8660
Counsel for Amici Curiae

Balmar Legal Publishing Services, Washington, D.C., (202)682-9800

28 pp

No. 94-833

IN THE

Supreme Court of the United States

OCTOBER TERM, 1994

ASARCO INCORPORATED,

Petitioner,

v.

LOUISIANA-PACIFIC CORPORATION, et al.,

Respondents.

On Petition For A Writ Of Certiorari To
the United States Court Of Appeals For The Ninth Circuit

MOTION FOR LEAVE TO FILE BRIEF *AMICI CURIAE* IN SUPPORT OF GRANTING THE PETITION FOR WRIT OF CERTIORARI

The American Petroleum Institute, National Association of Chemical Recyclers, National Association of Printing Ink Manufacturers, and National Paint and Coatings Association ("Associations") respectfully move for leave of the Court to file as *Amici Curiae*, the attached brief in support of the petition for writ of certiorari submitted by ASARCO Incorporated ("ASARCO") to review the judgment of the United States Court of Appeals for the U.S. Court of Appeals for the Ninth Circuit. Counsel for Petitioner ASARCO and Respondent Industrial Mineral Products, Inc. do not object to the filing of a brief, however, counsel for Portac, Inc. has indicated that all of the remaining respondents object to the filing of the attached brief.

The American Petroleum Institute ("API") is a trade association representing companies and individuals engaged in all facets of the petroleum industry, including production, refining, transportation, and marketing of crude oil and petroleum products. API members regularly use secondary and by-product materials in the manufacture of petroleum and petrochemical products. The National Association of Chemical Recyclers ("NACR") is a trade association whose twenty-four (24) member companies recycle useful materials, primarily hazardous and non-hazardous organic solvents, from over 500,000 manufacturing and service industry generators into fuels and useful chemical products. The National Association of Printing Ink Manufacturers ("NAPIM") is a trade association whose member companies make ink and other printing supplies from virgin and recycled materials, some of which contain hazardous substances, such as toluene, methyl ethyl ketone, and heavy metals. The National Paint and Coatings Association ("NPCA") is a trade association whose members are engaged in the manufacture and sale of paints and coatings to commercial and private consumers. NPCA members use secondary and by-product materials, some of which contain hazardous substances, to manufacture their products. The decision of the U.S. Court of Appeals for the Ninth Circuit imperils the manufacture, sale and use of these companies' valuable products by threatening the imposition of liability under the Comprehensive Environmental Response, Compensation and Liability Act ("CERCLA") for uses of these products that could involve the release of "hazardous substances" contained in these products into the environment. 42 U.S.C. §9607.

The Associations were not parties to this appeal. The issue involving CERCLA liability for the sale of products made of or from secondary and by-product materials is of great importance to the members of the associations. The attached brief of the Associations' identify court decisions and statutes, which contradict the reasoning and decision of the U.S. Court of Appeals

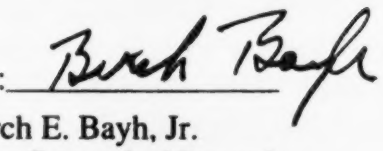
for the Ninth Circuit. The Associations' brief also details the tremendous impact that the lower court's decision could have on the burgeoning recycling industry.

None of these issues were adequately considered by the U.S. Court of Appeals for the Ninth Circuit. The lower court's decision never mentions the public policy implications of its decision for recycling, materials handling, or resource management. Nor does the lower court discuss the impact its decision will have on the Congressional goals of waste minimization or materials recovery. Finally, the lower court does not address the implications of its decision on consumers of valuable products made with and from secondary by-product materials.

The Associations' brief contains information about the extent to which construction and demolition debris, glass, off-specification materials, scrap metal, scrap tires, slag, used batteries, and used oil are beneficially recycled into new products. If the sale of these new products can become an "arrangement" for the disposal of hazardous substances, because the product are made from secondary or by-product materials, then manufacturers such as the members of the Associations will either have to use virgin materials in place of the secondary materials or forego the manufacture of the products. Moreover, using more virgin materials and recycling fewer secondary materials will increase the volume of solid and hazardous waste that must be disposed of.

Accordingly, the Associations believe they raise important issues directly relevant to the interpretation of CERCLA and the effect of the lower court's decision to impose broad liability on the recycling of valuable secondary materials. In light of the public policy implications for manufacturers and consumers, the Associations respectfully seek leave to file the attached brief.

Respectfully submitted,

By: 

Birch E. Bayh, Jr.
Counsel of Record

Stephen E. Williams
BAYH, CONNAUGHTON,
FENSTERHEIM
& MALONE, P.C.
Counsel for the Associations

Of Counsel:

G. William Frick
Susan M. Schmedes
American Petroleum Institute

Christopher Goebel
National Association of Chemical Recyclers

Stephen F. Owen, Jr.
National Association of Printing Ink Manufacturers

Thomas Graves
National Paint and Coatings Association

December 7, 1994

QUESTION PRESENTED

Whether manufacturers who recycle industrial by-products by selling them in good faith to other parties for productive use can be found liable under the Comprehensive Environmental Response, Compensation and Liability Act (CERCLA) for "waste disposal," where those by-products turn out to be defective for their intended use.

TABLE OF CONTENTS

	Page
QUESTION PRESENTED	i
TABLE OF CONTENTS	ii
TABLE OF AUTHORITIES	iii
INTEREST OF THE AMICI CURIAE	2
ARGUMENT	3
I. The U.S. Court of Appeals for the Ninth Circuit Has Invented New Statutory Criteria and Misconstrued CERCLA Liability	4
II. The U.S. Court of Appeals for the Ninth Circuit's Ruling Will Seriously Discourage Recycling and the Use of Secondary Materials and Severely Impact Resource Use Decisions By Introducing The Specter Of Potential CERCLA "Waste Disposal" Liability	9
III. The U.S. Court of Appeals for the Ninth Circuit Failed to Consider the Benefits of and Extent to Which Materials Recovery and Recycling Is Operating in Today's Economy	12
A. The Potential to Reduce Waste, Recycle Materials, and Preserve Virgin Resources is Vast	12
B. Example Of Significant Recycling Activities In the United States	14
IV. The U.S. Court of Appeals for the Ninth Circuit's Decision Exacerbates Rather Than Solves the CERCLA Dilemma	17
V. Conclusion	18

TABLE OF AUTHORITIES

Cases:	Pages
Amcast Industrial Corp. v Detrex Corp., 2 F.3d 746, 751 (7th Cir. 1993)	5
AM International Inc. v. International Forging Equipment Corp., 982 F.2d 989, 999 (6th Cir. 1993)	5
American Mining Congress v. Environmental Protection Agency, 824 F.2d 1177 (D.C. Cir. 1987)	6,7,8,9,17
ASARCO Inc. v. Louisiana Pacific Corp., 24 F. 3d 1565, 1575 (9th Cir. 1994)	5,8
Burnett v. Chicago Portrait Co., 285 U.S. 1, 6, 52 S.Ct. 275, 277, 76 L.Ed. 587 (1932)	7
Catellus Development Corp. v. United States, 34 F. 3d 748 (9th Cir. 1994)	5,8,9,11
Dayton Independent School District v. U.S. Mineral Products Co., 906 F.2d 1059, 1065 (5th Cir. 1990)	5
Florida Power & Light Co. v. Allis Chalmers Corp., 893 F.2d 1313, 1317 (11th Cir. 1990)	5
Richards v. United States, 369 U.S. 1, 9, 82 S.Ct. 585, 591, 7 L.Ed.2d 492 (1962)	6
Securities Industries Ass'n v. Board of Governors, 468 U.S. 137, 149, 104 S.Ct 2979, 2986, 82 L.Ed.2d 107 (1984)	6
Stevens Creek Associates v. Barclays Bank, 915 F.2d 1355, 1361-62, (9th Cir. 1990)	5,10

Statutes:

Comprehensive Environmental Response, Compensation and Liability Act of 1980 ("CERCLA"), 42 U.S.C. §§ 9601-9675 (1990) . . . . . *passim*

42 U.S.C. § 9601(29) 6

42 U.S.C. § 9607(a)(3) 4,5

Resource Conservation and Recovery Act (RCRA), 42 U.S.C. §§ 6901-6992 (1990) . . . . . *passim*

42 U.S.C. § 6901(c)(1) 10

42 U.S.C. § 6903(3) 6

42 U.S.C. § 6903(27) 6,10

42 U.S.C. § 6922(b) 12

42 U.S.C. §§ 6922-6924 10

42 U.S.C. § 6976(a) 8

42 U.S.C. § 6985 12

Regulations:

40 C.F.R. § 261.1(b)(3) 8

40 C.F.R. § 261.2 8

40 C.F.R. § 261.33 15

Miscellaneous:

Executive Order No. 12873, 57 Fed. Reg. 54911 (Oct.22, 1993) 10

53 Fed. Reg. 24699, 24700 (1988) 17

H.F. Lund, *The McGraw-Hill Recycling Handbook*. New York: McGraw Hill, 1993. 13,14,15,16

Department of the Interior. Bureau of Mines. *Recycled Metals In the United States*. Washington, D.C.: GPO, 1993. 14,15

U.S. Environmental Protection Agency. Office of Solid Waste. *Reengineering RCRA for Recycling*. Washington, D.C.: GPO, September, 1994. Appendix D-3. 13

U.S. Environmental Protection Agency. Office of Solid Waste. *Scrap Tire Technology and Markets*. Park Ridge, N.J.: Noyes Data Corp., 1993. 16

U.S. Environmental Protection Agency. Office of Solid Waste. *Report to Congress on Metal Recovery, Environmental Regulation & Hazardous Waste*. Washington, D.C.: GPO, February 1994 13,14,16

U.S. General Accounting Office. *Industrial Wastes: An Unexplored Source Of Valuable Minerals*. Washington, D.C.: GPO, 1980. p. 10-13. . . . 13

U.S. Office of Technology Assessment. *Strategic Materials: Technologies to Reduce U.S. Import Vulnerability*. Washington, D.C.: GPO, 1985 14

No. 94-833

IN THE

Supreme Court of the United States

OCTOBER TERM, 1994

ASARCO INCORPORATED,

Petitioner,

v.

LOUISIANA-PACIFIC CORPORATION, et al.,

Respondents.

On Petition For A Writ Of Certiorari to The United States Court Of Appeals For the Ninth Circuit

BRIEF OF *AMICI CURIAE* AMERICAN PETROLEUM INSTITUTE, NATIONAL ASSOCIATION OF CHEMICAL RECYCLERS, NATIONAL ASSOCIATION OF PRINTING INK MANUFACTURERS AND NATIONAL PAINT AND COATINGS ASSOCIATION IN SUPPORT OF GRANTING THE PETITION

Amici Curiae, the American Petroleum Institute, National Association of Chemical Recyclers, National Association of Printing Ink Manufacturers, and National Paint and Coatings Association ("*Amici*") respectfully ask the Court to grant the petition for writ of certiorari submitted by ASARCO Incorporated ("ASARCO") to review the judgment of the United States Court of Appeals for the Ninth Circuit.

INTEREST OF THE AMICI CURIAE

The American Petroleum Institute ("API") is a trade association representing companies and individuals engaged in all facets of the petroleum industry, including production, refining, transportation, and marketing of crude oil and petroleum products. API members regularly use secondary and by-product materials in the manufacture of petroleum and petrochemical products. The National Association of Chemical Recyclers ("NACR") is a trade association whose twenty-four (24) member companies recycle useful materials, primarily hazardous and non-hazardous organic solvents, from over 500,000 manfacturing and service industry generators into fuels and useful chemical products. The National Association of Printing Ink Manufacturers ("NAPIM") is a trade association whose member companies make ink and other printing supplies from virgin and recycled materials, some of which contain hazardous substances, such as toluene, methyl ethyl ketone, and heavy metals. The National Paint and Coatings Association ("NPCA") is a trade association whose members are engaged in the manufacture and sale of paints and coatings to commercial and private consumers. NPCA members use secondary and by-product materials, some of which contain hazardous substances, to manufacture their products.

All of the member companies of the *Amici* manufacture commercial products that are a part of the public's daily life. Materials handling practices utilized by these companies in the manufacture of these products contribute to enhanced product quality and contain consumer prices. The companies are constantly trying to improve manufacturing efficiencies and this has resulted in new uses for materials that once were discarded.

A manufacturer can be responsible under state product liability law, if it sells a defective product that results in injuries. However, under the rationale of the U.S. Court of Appeals for

the Ninth Circuit's decision, the products made by many of the *Amici's* members may be "solid wastes" because these are or are made from materials that were created during the manufacture of other products. And, the sale of these "secondary" products may result in liability under the CERCLA for both the manufacturer and user of the products, if constituents from the products enter the environment.

The *Amici* maintain that the U.S. Court of Appeals for the Ninth Circuit's decision is wrong. Congress did not intend to impose CERCLA liability on the manufacturers and users of products, including products made from secondary or recycled materials. Nor did Congress intend to define as "solid waste" those materials that are not discarded.

If the U.S. Court of Appeals for the Ninth Circuit decision were applied to them, members of the *Amici* associations will be forced to use more virgin materials and create more waste material requiring disposal. They may also have to abandon the manufacture of useful commercial products, which are made with secondary materials. In addition, members of the *Amici* that already have produced valuable products from "by-products" or secondary materials may face millions of dollars in retroactive CERCLA liability.

As this brief demonstrates the: (1) instant case represents a clear misinterpretation of CERCLA liability; (2) decision will seriously imperil commercial manufacturers in their use of secondary and recycled materials; and, (3) recycling of valuable materials have significant environmental and economic benefits to the Nation. The *Amici* respectfully urge the Court to grant the petition for writ of certiorari and address these critical legal, environmental, and economic issues.

ARGUMENT

ASARCO was found liable under CERCLA section 107(a)(3) as a person "who arranged ... for disposal ... of

hazardous substances ..." at logyards in the Pacific Northwest. 42 U.S.C. § 9607(a)(3). For over eight years, ASARCO took molten slag, produced when the company smelted copper ores at its Tacoma smelter, allowed the slag to cool, and sold the material to Black Knight, Inc, which broke the slag into pieces, sized the materials, and sold the materials commercially to logyards for use as ballast. The sized slag material served as a substitute for gravel or other weight-bearing materials. Prior to the relationship with Black Knight, ASARCO sold slag commercially to other customers for a variety of uses.

ASARCO maintained that the ballast was a useful product that had been recycled from the slag and, therefore, beyond the reach of CERCLA liability. A jury found that the material was a product under a state law.

The U.S. Court of Appeals for the Ninth Circuit agreed that hazardous substances released from products generally do not form the basis for CERCLA liability. However, because the slag was a by-product of copper smelting, the Court found that the ballast was a "waste" for purposes of CERCLA and, therefore, liability was properly imposed. *Amici* strongly believe that the U.S. Court of Appeals for the Ninth Circuit misconstrued CERCLA in making this determination.

I. The U.S. Court of Appeals for the Ninth Circuit Has Invented New Statutory Criteria and Misconstrued CERCLA Liability

In reviewing the U.S. Court of Appeals for the Ninth Circuit's opinion, it is apparent that the Court did not conduct a proper analysis of the application of CERCLA to the ballast. In essence, the Court found CERCLA liability because: (1) the ballast was derived from slag, a "by-product" of copper smelting; (2) ASARCO had disposed of this material previously before finding a commercial market for it; (3) ASARCO had to get rid of the materials; and, (4) ASARCO was primarily a copper producer and the ballast sales were of "nominal" value

to the company. The only real legal justification advanced by the Court was that "CERCLA is to be broadly interpreted to achieve its remedial goals." *Asarco Inc. v. Louisiana Pacific Corp.*, 24 F. 3d 1565, 1575 (9th Cir. 1994), *citing 3550 Stevens Creek Associates v. Barclays Bank*, 915 F.2d 1355, 1361-62, (9th Cir. 1990). [1]

The U.S. Court of Appeals for the Ninth Circuit in *Stevens Creek* and other federal circuits in other cases have found that the sale of a product, even if use of that product would result in the release of hazardous substances into the environment, does not lead to CERCLA Section 107(a)(3) "arranger" liability. [2] This is because the sale or use of a *product* is not deemed to be an "arrangement" for "disposal," which triggers CERCLA li-

---

[1] In *Catellus Development Corporation v. United States*, 34 F.3d 748 (9th Cir. 1994), the Ninth Circuit stated with regard to the *ASARCO* decision:

> We held that [a] by-product of a metallurgical process, if sold, can be a product for purposes of one and a waste for purposes of the other. This is especially so given that CERCLA is to be broadly interpreted to achieve its remedial goals.' *Id.* at 1575. We focused on the fact that the slag was a 'by-product [ ] with a nominal commercial value,' and that ASARCO wanted to 'get rid of' the slag. *Id.* at 1575.
>
> ASARCO's classification of slag as both a useful product and as a waste might have been read as contradicting our statement in *Steven's Creek* that a sale of a substance is not considered a discarding of waste if a productive use is made of the substance. *See Steven's Creek*, 915 F.2d at 1362. However, *ASARCO* distinguished *Steven's Creek* by stating that it 'involved products that were produced as the producers' principal business products, not by-products that the producers had to 'get rid of.' *ASARCO* at 1575 n. 6.

[2] *Amcast Industrial Corp. v Detrex Corp.*, 2 F.3d 746, 751 (7th Cir. 1993); *AM International Inc. v, International Forging Equipment Corp.*, 982 F.2d 989, 999 (6th Cir. 1993); *Dayton Independent School District v. U.S. Mineral Products Co.*, 906 F.2d 1059, 1065 (5th Cir. 1990); *Florida Power & Light Co. v. Allis Chalmers Corp.*, 893 F.2d 1313, 1317 (11th Cir. 1990).

ability. The term "disposal" is defined under CERCLA Section 101(29) as having the meaning that the term has under Section 1004(3) of RCRA. RCRA Section 1004(3) defines "disposal" as the "discharge, deposit, injection ... of *solid waste or hazardous waste*." 42 U.S.C. §6903(3)(emphasis added). Accordingly, to meet the "disposal" requirement of CERCLA Section 107(a)(3), the arrangement must involve the disposal of "solid or hazardous waste" from which CERCLA "hazardous substances" are released into the environment.

Under RCRA Section 1004(27), a solid waste is defined as "garbage, refuse, sludge ... or other discarded material." 42 U.S.C. § 6903(27). Slag from copper smelting and the ballast recovered from the slag is not garbage, refuse, or a sludge and, therefore, no CERCLA arranger liability exists, unless the slag produced by ASARCO was "other discarded materials." From the record of the proceedings below, the copper smelting slag was not discarded; instead, it was processed into useable logyard ballast. Nonetheless, ASARCO was found liable. Therefore, a key question raised in this case is the meaning of the term "discarded."

The U.S. Court of Appeals for the D.C. Circuit directly addressed the meaning of the term "discarded" in RCRA Section 1004(27) in *American Mining Congress v. Environmental Protection Agency*, 824 F.2d 1177 (D.C. Cir. 1987)("AMC"). The Court stated that inquiry into the meaning of a statute starts "with the assumption that the legislative purpose is expressed by the ordinary meaning of the words used." 824 F.2d at 1183, *quoting Securities Industries Ass'n v. Board of Governors*, 468 U.S. 137, 149, 104 S.Ct 2979, 2986, 82 L.Ed.2d 107 (1984) *(quoting Richards v. United States*, 369 U.S. 1, 9, 82 S.Ct. 585, 591, 7 L.Ed.2d 492 (1962). The Court found that the "ordinary, plain-English meaning" of discarded was "thrown away" or "abandoned." 824 F.2d at 1184. However, the U.S. Court of Appeals for the D.C. Circuit did not end its inquiry into the

meaning of the term "discarded" there, but reviewed "the sense in which [a term] is used ... by reference to the purpose of the particular legislation." 824 F.2d at 1185 *quoting Burnett v. Chicago Portrait Co.*, 285 U.S. 1, 6, 52 S.Ct. 275, 277, 76 L.Ed. 587 (1932). After reviewing the fabric of the RCRA statute, including its purposes and the EPA arguments to qualify the meaning of the term "discarded," the Court concluded:

> We are constrained to conclude that, in light of the language and structure of RCRA, the problems animating Congress to enact it, and the relevant portion of the legislative history, Congress clearly and unambiguously expressed its intent that 'solid waste' (and therefore EPA's regulatory authority) be limited to materials that are 'discarded' by virtue of being disposed of, abandoned, or thrown away.

824 F.2d at 1193.

At least one member of the *Amici*, the American Petroleum Institute, was a petitioner in the *AMC* case. In its briefs, API and the other *AMC* parties described how "secondary materials" or "by-products" in their industries were not discarded, but were processed to obtain materials that were or were used to produce valuable commercial products. The U.S. Court of Appeals for the D.C. Circuit was persuaded that this further use of these materials was totally consistent with the purposes of RCRA, notwithstanding their "secondary" nature:

> EPA further contends, on a slightly different tack, that statutory provisions referring to reuse or recycling of 'solid waste' indicate Congressional intent to include in the definition of solid waste' materials not disposed of but destined for recycling in an industry's production processes. That contention, however, proves too much. One of RCRA's primary goals is to promote recovery of reusable materials that is currently being 'needlessly buried'... EPA's argument ignores this

> objective and, in so doing overlooks the natural interpretation that those statutory provisions are directed at the recycling of 'solid waste'... that present a waste management problem by having been disposed of.

824 F.2d at 1189 n.17

Under RCRA, the U.S. Court of Appeals for the D.C. Circuit is invested with the authority to review EPA's promulgation of regulations implementing the Act. RCRA Section 7006(a), 42 U.S.C. §6976(a). The Court found that for a material to be a "solid waste" under the statute, it must be discarded, and rejected EPA's attempts to qualify the clear language of the Act.

The U.S. Court of Appeals for the Ninth Circuit, without ever examining the RCRA statute, the *AMC* decision, or the meaning of the term "discarded," invented new criteria for whether a material was "discarded," i.e., the material is a "by-product," "previously disposed of," "of nominal value," and "not a principal product of the manufacturer." Regardless of whether these criteria should have been of concern to Congress, the terms employed by the court are absent from the RCRA statute and therefore, should not control the determination of what is a "solid waste" that is "disposed" for purposes of CERCLA's arranger liability. The U.S. Court of Appeals for the Ninth Circuit's attempt to "legislate" new criteria to supplant the clear meaning of the terms used in both RCRA and CERCLA statutes is ample grounds for this Court's review of the matter. [3] And, the adverse impacts that this wrongly-decided case could have

---

[3] The U.S. Court of Appeals for the Ninth Circuit found it "undisputed that slag is a material exempted from RCRA's hazardous waste regulatory program under the Bevill Amendment." *ASARCO*, 24 F.3d at 1572. Accordingly, application of EPA's interpretation of, for example, the definition of the term "by-product" or the definition of "solid waste" in the RCRA hazardous waste regulations, 40 C.F.R. §§ 261.1(b)(3) & 261.2, would be erroneous. In the *Catellus* case, the Ninth Circuit suggests that current EPA

on manufacturers and consumers are compelling grounds for Court review.

II. The U.S. Court of Appeals for the Ninth Circuit's Ruling Will Seriously Discourage Recycling and the Use of Secondary Materials and Severely Impact Resource Use Decisions By Introducing The Specter Of Potential CERCLA "Waste Disposal" Liability.

Despite the economic and environmental benefits of finding productive uses for secondary industrial materials and by-products, [4] the U.S. Court of Appeals for the Ninth Circuit's decision would insulate from CERCLA liability only: (1) products made from virgin materials, or (2) products made from secondary materials that are the "principal business products" of a company. The fact that a company may be able enter new lines of commerce through the use secondary or "by-product" materials is of no consequence to the lower court. In holding so, the U.S. Court of Appeals for the Ninth Circuit has adopted a policy —"once a waste stream, always a waste stream"— regardless of whether a company makes an affirmative decision to market a valuable product from secondary materials. This is not the policy expressed in RCRA and it can only serve to inhibit legitimate recovery and recycling of secondary materials with hazardous constituents.

In enacting the Resource Conservation and Recovery Act of 1976, Congress specifically recognized several important benefits of recycling. In particular, Congress found:

---

regulations under RCRA may be relevant to determinations under CERCLA. 34 F.3d at 751-52. If this were so, it could only be with regard to RCRA "hazardous waste." However, it is important to note that it was EPA's definition of "solid waste" that was before the *AMC* court and was rejected because it contradicted the "other dicarded materials" provision of the RCRA statute.

[4] See infra at p. 12.

> (1) millions of tons of recoverable material which could be used are needlessly buried each year;
>
> (2) methods are available to separate usable materials from solid waste; and
>
> (3) the recovery and conservation of such materials can reduce the dependence of the United States on foreign resources and reduce the deficit in its balance of payments.

42 U.S.C. § 6901 (c)(1). The Congress even put affirmative procurement requirements on the federal government to purchase products derived from recycled and secondary materials. *See* RCRA § 6002-6004, 42 U.S.C. §§ 6962-6964.[5]

Congress sought to implement this same policy under CERCLA by incorporating by reference RCRA's definitions of "disposal" and "solid waste" to circumscribe CERCLA "waste disposal" liability. As noted above, "solid waste" is defined in RCRA as "any garbage, refuse . . . and other *discarded* material." 42 U.S.C. § 6903(27) (emphasis added). Congress, in other words, sought to ensure that CERCLA "waste disposal" liability would attach only to the "affirmative act of discarding" a substance as "waste," and not to the "productive use" of that substance. *3550 Stevens Creek Assocs.*, 915 F.2d at, 1361-62

. The U.S. Court of Appeals for the Ninth Circuit never points to any section of either statute that indicates Congress meant to insulate from CERCLA liability only the "principal products" of a company that are made from secondary materials. Members of the *Amici* associations have developed processes to use secondary materials in their principal product lines, but their members are also engaged in other avenues of business. Many of these companies have subsidiaries, joint ventures, and divi-

[5] See also the Executive Order No. 12873, "Federal Acquisition, Recycling and Waste Prevention," 57 Fed. Reg. 54911 (Oct. 22, 1993).

sions that, while small in comparison to other portions of the companies, are important to the companies' balance sheet. These companies must be allowed to diversity and to develop new products to remain competitive in the world marketplace.

The sweeping nature of the U.S. Court of Appeals for the Ninth Circuit's ruling cannot be ignored. In *Catellus Development Corp. v. United States*, 34 F. 3d 748 (9th Cir. 1994), the U.S. Court of Appeals for the Ninth Circuit itself recognized that its holding might subject all sales of by-products to CERCLA "waste disposal" liability. The *Catellus* court therefore observed that "the facts in [*Asarco*] limited the scope of its statements to the situation where the by-product being sold will have to be used in its identical state until it is disposed of." Id. at 751 (emphasis added). Significantly, the *Catellus* court did not explain what it meant by the phrase "identical state." This phrase has no grounding in the statutory framework (either RCRA or CERCLA) or in EPA's RCRA regulations. The *Catellus* court's holding simply adds an additional layer of confusion to the meaning of the CERCLA phrase "arrange for disposal." This uncertainty only underscores the risks inherent in engaging in commercial recycling despite Congress' strong endorsement of such activities in RCRA.

Manufacturers constantly choose between recycling their by-products and discarding the by-products as waste. The U.S. Court of Appeals for the Ninth Circuit's ruling provides strong and generalized disincentives to recycling. The manufacturer of a product is in a very different situation than the generator of a waste. Whereas the waste generator tries to select a secure site to dispose of its waste, a manufacturer does not necessarily control who purchases its products or even whether the product is used in the manner in which it was intended. It is the waste generator that Congress sought to address in RCRA and CERCLA, not the manufacturer competing in the marketplace. To the extent that the manufacturer vends a defective product, there are strong product

liability laws in effect to address the damages caused by the defective product.

Manufacturers that produce useful by-products, which contain hazardous constituents, may now conclude that they risk broad CERCLA liability if they use materials from these by-products. If so, they are likely to use more virgin resources to replace these secondary materials. Manufacturers will also produce more waste since they are using more virgin materials and discarding all of their by-products.

This is not sound economic or environmental policy. It conflicts with expressed Congressional policies of waste minimization and sound resource use. *See* RCRA §§ 3002(b) & 8005, 42 U.S.C. §§ 6922(b) & 6985. Finally, it will harm rather than help consumers. CERCLA was not intended to become a liability vortex into which any person with even a peripheral connection to a release of hazardous substances into the environment is to be pulled. Its liability provisions are broad, but CERCLA should not be interpreted so broadly as to preclude materials recovery and management which can benefit the public.

The U.S. Court of Appeals for the Ninth Circuit did not appear to appreciate the impact that its decision could have on resource management in this country. Its efforts to ensnare ASARCO into liability at logyards should not be the rationale for controlling the use of secondary and by-product materials at manufacturing locations and commercial facilities across the Nation.

III. The U.S. Court of Appeals for the Ninth Circuit Failed to Consider the Benefits of and Extent to Which Materials Recovery and Recycling Is Operating in Today's Economy

A. The Potential to Reduce Waste, Recycle Materials, and Preserve Virgin Resources is Vast

Each year, industry generates millions of tons of waste containing hazardous constituents. In a recent report to Con-

gress, EPA found that over 19,000 large quantity generators produced approximately 197 million tons of RCRA hazardous wastes in 1989. *See* U.S. Environmental Protection Agency, *Reengineering RCRA for Recycling* Appendix D-3(Sept. 1994). The report, moreover, did not include data on wastes that are not subject to RCRA reporting requirements, such as non-hazardous and exempted wastes. In 1990, for example, steel mills produced at least 27 millions tons of scrap metal (called "home scrap") for recycling in the United States. Herbert F. Lund, *Recycling Handbook* 15.2-15.6 (McGraw Hill 1993) (hereinafter "*Recycling Handbook*"). If these materials are not kept in the stream of commerce, they must be discarded in a landfill.

In another report to Congress, EPA observed that industrial wastes, both hazardous and non-hazardous, contain "substantial quantities of metals," including high levels of copper, iron, lead, and zinc. U.S. Environmental Protection Agency, *Metal Recovery, Environmental Regulation & Hazardous Wastes* 135 (February 1994) (hereinafter "*Metal Recovery*"). Nevertheless, in 1980, approximately 10 million tons of metals were lost in industrial waste streams. *See* U.S. General Accounting Office, *Industrial Wastes: An Unexplored Source Of Valuable Minerals* 10-13 (1980). According to the General Accounting Office, these metals were worth an estimated $3 billion. *See id.*

By keeping useful secondary and by-product materials out of the waste stream, industry can both conserve limited landfill capacity and reduce the dependence of the United States on foreign resources. Chromium, cobalt, manganese, and aluminum, for example, are essential in the production of high-temperature alloys and electronics, but are not produced in appreciable quantities within the United States. *See Metal Recovery* 136. In 1985, the Congressional Office of Technology Assessment specifically suggested increased recycling as one means of decreasing import vulnerability for these and other "strategic" metals. *See* Congressional Office of Technology

Assessment, *Strategic Materials: Technologies to Reduce U.S. Import Vulnerability* 11 (May 1985). The United States similarly relies heavily on foreign countries for its source of oil, making it vulnerable to supply disruptions such as the Arab Oil Embargo of 1973. *See Metal Recovery* 136. Used oil is extensively recycled in the United States.

Finally, as Congress recognized in RCRA, heavy reliance on foreign supply also increases the national trade deficit. As the EPA observed in its June 1994 report,"[w]hen a country imports a greater value of goods than it exports, as the United States has done over the last decade, it must pay for its trade deficit by either selling assets, drawing down foreign reserves, or by borrowing the needed foreign currencies. All three methods have been used in recent years." *Id.* at 132. As the United States continues to sell income-generating assets to foreign investors, jobs are lost and earnings decrease. *See id.* In sharp contrast to this trend, domestic recycling in 1990 generated over 60 million tons of recycled metals, worth almost $37 billion. *See* U.S. Department of the Interior, *Recycled Metals In the United States* (Oct. 1993) (hereinafter "Recycled Metals").

B. Example Of Significant Recycling Activities In the United States.

American industry engages in a broad range of recycling activities and produces, directly and indirectly, a wide variety of useful products. Several significant examples of those recycling activities in the United States that involve materials that are "hazardous" or contain hazardous constituents are set forth briefly below.

1. Construction and demolition (C&D) debris:
C&D debris by weight can account for as much as 10 percent of local or regional waste streams. *See Recycling Handbook* 20.3. After magnetic and manual separation, the debris can be recycled for use as fuel wood, particle board, landscaping material, asphalt

pavement, and reinforcing steel. *See id.* C&D debris typically contains steel, copper, lead, and aluminum. *See id.* at 20.8.

2. Glass: Unlike many other recycled products, glass is 100 percent recyclable; a glass bottle, melted down and reformed, can yield an identical bottle without any loss of quality. *See id.* at 13.1. Although glass recycling is commonplace, glass often contains trace amounts of lead and arsenic is a common additive to glass. Other markets for crushed glass (called"cullet") include asphalt, soil conditioning products, construction materials, telephone poles and fence posts, and artificial sand for beach restoration. *See id.* at 13.13-13.14.

3. Off-specification materials: The RCRA regulations list scores of chemical products that, if, as manufactured, fail to meet their specifications, can nonetheless be sold and used in other applications. 40 C.F.R. §261.33. Chlorinated solvents, such as trichloroethane, for example, which can be used in the semi-conductor field only if sufficiently pure, can be used elsewhere in an off-specification form as industrial degreasing agents.

4. Scrap metal: There are, at present, a significant number of metals classified as hazardous substances that are extensively recycled in the United States, including antimony, cadmium, chromium, copper, lead mercury, nickel, selenium, silver, and zinc. *See Recycled Metals. In 1990, recycling in the United States generated over 55 million tons of recycled iron (including steel) worth approximately $25 billion. See id.* According to an EPA study, producing steel from scrap metal utilizes less energy, preserves virgin materials, reduces air and water pollution, and gener-

ates less mining and consumer wastes than virgin materials. *See Recycling Handbook* 15.8-15.9.

5. Scrap tires: Over 30 million tires are recycled each year in the United States. See *Scrap Tire Technology* 21. Current recycling activities include artificial reefs and breakwaters, erosion control (*e.g.*, support for unstable highway shoulders), highway crash barriers, athletic track surfaces, and road construction material. *See id.* at 35-51. Discarded tires typically contain trace amounts of antimony , beryllium, cadmium, chromium, mercury, and selenium. *See id.* at 136.

6. Slag: In its June 1994 report, EPA selected the International Metals Reclamation Company ("Inmetco") as one of its case study respondents. In 1992, Inmetco processed RCRA hazardous waste to produce over 28,000 tons of recycled metals. Inmetco also produced over 14,700 tons of slag, which it sold for $6-8 per ton for use as road bed aggregate or construction materials. Inmetco reported that treatment and disposal of the slag as a RCRA hazardous waste would cost the company $4-5 million annually, turning the company's 1991 profit into a loss. *See Metal Recovery* 85-86.

7. Used batteries: In 1986, 562,000 tons of lead were reclaimed through battery recycling efforts. *See Recycling Handbook* at 19.5-19.6. Used batteries typically contain a number of metals that are classified as hazardous substances, including lead, cadmium, mercury, nickel, silver, and zinc. Several organizations — including the Battery Council International, National Electrical manufacturers Association, and Battery Products Alliance — have developed model

legislation to encourage even greater battery recycling. *See id.* at 19.10.

8. Used oil: Over 2 billion gallons of lubricating oils are sold in the United States each year. Approximately 1.2 billion gallons of this oil are recycled. Oil used in internal combustion engines often contains toxic metals that are absorbed from the engine or fuel. *See* 53 Fed. Reg. 24699, 24700 (1988).

IV. The U.S. Court of Appeals for the Ninth Circuit's Decision Exacerbates Rather Than Solves the CERCLA Dilemma

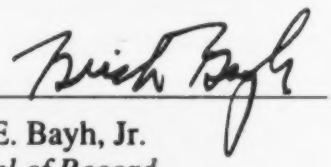
As Congress recognized in RCRA, recycling effectively reduces the amount of industrial by-products that would otherwise become "part of the waste disposal problem." *AMC*, 824 F.2d at 1186. As noted above, the amount of materials being recycled today into useful products is substantial and only likely to grow. If these materials are discarded instead of recycled, then experience indicates that a percentage of the materials will be improperly disposed of and result in future CERCLA problems.

If products containing recycled materials are presenting threats to the environment, either because they are defective or misused by the consumers of the products, the answer lies with Congress not the federal courts. No matter how good the intentions of the U.S. Court of Appeals for the Ninth Circuit, its decision, by its departure from the letter of RCRA and CERCLA, raises serious obstacles to the sound use of secondary and by-product materials. Moreover, by creating more wastes that must be discarded, the decision undermines the ultimate goals of RCRA and CERCLA — the prevention of harm to human health and the environment.

CONCLUSION

For all of the above reasons, the United States Supreme Court should grant Asarco's petition for a writ of certiorari.

Respectfully submitted,

By: 

Birch E. Bayh, Jr.
Counsel of Record
STEPHEN E. WILLIAMS
BAYH, CONNAUGHTON,
FENSTERHEIM
& MALONE, P.C.
Counsel for Amici Curiae

Of Counsel:

G. William Frick
Susan Schmedes
American Petroleum Institute

Christopher Goebel
National Association of Chemical Recyclers

Stephen F. Owen, Jr.
National Association of Printing Ink Manufacturers

Thomas Graves
National Paint and Coatings Association

December 7, 1994

FILED
DEC 8 1994

No. 94-833

In the Supreme Court

OF THE

United States

OCTOBER TERM, 1994

ASARCO INCORPORATED,
Petitioner,
v.
LOUISIANA-PACIFIC CORPORATION, et al.,
Respondents.

MOTION FOR LEAVE TO FILE *AMICI CURIAE* BRIEF AND *AMICI CURIAE* BRIEF OF ALASKA MINERS ASSOC., ARIZONA MINING ASSOC., CALIFORNIA MINING ASSOC., THE COLORADO MINING ASSOC., EASTERN OREGON MINING ASSOC., IDAHO MINING ASSOC., MONTANA MINING ASSOC., NEW MEXICO MINING ASSOC., NORTHWEST MINING ASSOC., OREGON INDEPENDENT MINERS, SOUTH DAKOTA MINING ASSOC., UTAH MINING ASSOC., AND WYOMING MINING ASSOC. IN SUPPORT OF ASARCO INCORPORATED'S PETITION FOR A WRIT OF CERTIORARI TO THE UNITED STATES COURT OF APPEALS FOR THE NINTH CIRCUIT

***AMICI CURIAE* BRIEF**

GREGORY W. DUNCAN
Counsel of Record
HARRISON, LOENDORF & POSTON
2225 Eleventh Avenue, Suite 21
Helena, Montana 59601
(406) 442-6350
Attorneys for Amici

No. 94-833

In the Supreme Court

OF THE

United States

OCTOBER TERM, 1994

ASARCO INCORPORATED,
Petitioner,
v.
LOUISIANA-PACIFIC CORPORATION, et al.,
Respondents.

MOTION FOR LEAVE TO FILE *AMICI CURIAE* BRIEF OF ALASKA MINERS ASSOC., ARIZONA MINING ASSOC., CALIFORNIA MINING ASSOC., THE COLORADO MINING ASSOC., EASTERN OREGON MINING ASSOC., IDAHO MINING ASSOC., MONTANA MINING ASSOC., NEW MEXICO MINING ASSOC., NORTHWEST MINING ASSOC., OREGON INDEPENDENT MINERS, SOUTH DAKOTA MINING ASSOC., UTAH MINING ASSOC., AND WYOMING MINING ASSOC. IN SUPPORT OF ASARCO INCORPORATED'S PETITION FOR A WRIT OF CERTIORARI TO THE UNITED STATES COURT OF APPEALS FOR THE NINTH CIRCUIT

MOTION FOR LEAVE TO FILE *AMICI CURIAE* BRIEF

GREGORY W. DUNCAN
Counsel of Record
HARRISON, LOENDORF & POSTON
2225 Eleventh Avenue, Suite 21
Helena, Montana 59601
(406) 442-6350
Attorneys for Amici

A. Consent To File Brief Of Amici Curiae Has Been Denied.

Alaska Miners Associations, Arizona Mining Association, California Mining Association, The Colorado Mining Association, Eastern Oregon Mining Association, Idaho Mining Association, Montana Mining Association, New Mexico Mining Association, Northwest Mining Association, Oregon Independent Miners, South Dakota Mining Association, and the Utah Mining Association by and through their attorney and counsel of record, Gregory W. Duncan, move this Court for leave to file an amici curiae brief.

This motion is necessary because Amici have attempted to gain the consent of the parties and have been denied the consent of all parties except ASARCO INCORPORATED, Petitioner, who has given consent.

Consent was denied by Louisiana-Pacific Corporation, Port of Tacoma, Murray Pacific Corp., Cascade Timber Co., William B. Fjetland, B & L Trucking, Eagle Trucking, Executive Bark, Wasser & Winters Co., Portac, Inc., Industrial Mineral Products, Inc., and the Environmental and Natural Resources Division of the Department of Justice.

Denial of consent was received in the form of a facsimile letter from Jeffrey W. Leppo, Bogle and Gates, Counsel for the Port of Tacoma, which states:

> We are writing as counsel for the Port of Tacoma in response to your letter of November 26, 1994. Your letter requests consent to the filing of an amici curiae brief on behalf of the various mining associations. We have consulted with counsel for all the respondents in this matter, each of whom received a similar letter requesting consent.
>
> The Port and other respondents appreciate the courtesy of your request, but do <u>not</u> consent to the filing of an amici curiae brief in support of Asarco's writ of certiorari.

B. The Brief Of Amici Raises Important Issues Not Addressed In The Petition.

Amici are a diverse group of state and regional mining associations, representing mining and mineral processing interests predominately located in the western United States. With thousands of members, Amici represent all aspects of the mining industry -- from entrepreneurial exploration ventures to large-scale mines and the numerous and various processors of mineral products. Amici bring a broad, industry-wide perspective to the issues presented in this case, which is unavailable to the parties.

Amici submit this brief because the resolution of the issues presented by this case -- whether CERCLA's liability provisions extend to so-called "Bevill Waste" and whether good faith recycling of mining and mineral processing wastes will give rise to CERCLA liability -- will have profound and long-lasting effects on the mining industry and on the environment. Amici's members thus have a vital interest in the outcome of this case.

Specifically, Amici address the following issues:

1. The importance of the mining industry: Amici explain why this industry is both a unique and essential industry and provide background on its size relative to the economy as a whole.

2. Waste generation issues in the mining industry: Amici explain waste generation in the mining industry and, in particular, the high volume/low hazard characteristics of mining and mineral processing waste.

3. The industry-wide effects of the Ninth Circuit's decision: With the broad perspective provided by the diverse membership of Amici, representing all aspects of the mining industry, Amici explain the adverse consequences the industry will suffer if the Ninth Circuit's decision is allowed to stand. Specifically, Amici describe how the Ninth Circuit's decision undermines the environmental policies reflected in state and federal environmental laws. Amici also explain how the decision undermines incentives to undertake remining and

reprocessing efforts -- efforts that are both environmentally and economically beneficial.

4. State-regulation: Amici also describe the state regulatory programs already governing the mining industry.

Amici believe that it is important for the Court to consider all these issues in resolving the petition for a writ of certiorari and thus ask this Court for leave to file the attached brief of Amici Curiae.

Respectfully submitted this _____ day of December, 1994.

By: _____

Gregory W. Duncan
Counsel of Record

Harrison, Loendorf & Poston
Attorneys for Amici

No. 94-833

In the Supreme Court

OF THE

United States

OCTOBER TERM, 1994

ASARCO INCORPORATED,
Petitioner,
v.
LOUISIANA-PACIFIC CORPORATION, et al.,
Respondents.

AMICI CURIAE BRIEF OF ALASKA MINERS ASSOC., ARIZONA MINING ASSOC., CALIFORNIA MINING ASSOC., THE COLORADO MINING ASSOC., EASTERN OREGON MINING ASSOC., IDAHO MINING ASSOC., MONTANA MINING ASSOC., NEW MEXICO MINING ASSOC., NORTHWEST MINING ASSOC., OREGON INDEPENDENT MINERS, SOUTH DAKOTA MINING ASSOC., UTAH MINING ASSOC., AND WYOMING MINING ASSOC. IN SUPPORT OF ASARCO INCORPORATED'S PETITION FOR A WRIT OF CERTIORARI TO THE UNITED STATES COURT OF APPEALS FOR THE NINTH CIRCUIT

***AMICI CURIAE* BRIEF**

GREGORY W. DUNCAN
Counsel of Record
HARRISON, LOENDORF & POSTON
2225 Eleventh Avenue, Suite 21
Helena, Montana 59601
(406) 442-6350
Attorneys for Amici

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Page

TABLE OF CONTENTS i
TABLE OF AUTHORITIES ii
STATEMENT OF INTEREST 1
SUMMARY OF ARGUMENT 3
ARGUMENT 5
A. The Mining Industry And Mine Waste Generation 5
1. Mining Is An Essential Industry 5
2. The Nature Of Mining And Mineral Processing Makes The Production Of Large Waste Volumes Inevitable 6
3. Mining And Mineral Processing Waste Is Very Low Hazard Waste 9
B. Remining And Reprocessing Of Mining Wastes 11
1. Remining And Reprocessing Of Mining And Mineral Processing Wastes Is Economically And Environmentally Sound 11
2. The Ninth Circuit's Decision Undermines Incentives To Undertake Remining And Reprocessing 12
C. The Ninth Circuit's Ruling Introduces Economic Uncertainty To The Mining Industry 14
D. States Already Regulate Mining And Mineral Processing Waste 15
CONCLUSION 17

TABLE OF AUTHORITIES

Page

Legislative and Regulatory Material

Water Pollution Prevention & Control Act of 1994, S. Rep. 103-257, 103rd Cong., 2d Sess. (May 10, 1994) 12
Final Regulatory Determination for Special Wastes from Mineral Processing, 51 Fed. Reg. 27300 . . . . . 10, 11
Regulatory Determination for Wastes from the Extraction and Beneficiation of Ores and Minerals, 51 Fed. Reg. 24496 (July 3, 1986) . . . . . passim
126 Cong. Rec. 3361 (daily ed. Feb. 20, 1980) (statement of Rep. Bevill) 9

Other Authorities

Bureau of Mines, *Mineral Commodity Summaries* (1993) 6, 8, 9, 11
Bureau of Mines, *1 Minerals Yearbook 1992* (1993) 6, 8, 13, 15
Colorado's Policy Regarding Mining & Environmental Cleanup (1987) 16
Stephen E. Kesler, *Mineral Resources, Economics & the Environment* (1994) 5, 7, 9
John E. Tilton, *Mining Waste & the Polluter-Pays Principle in the United States, in Mining and the Environment* 57 (Roderick G. Eggert ed., 1994) 5, 11

TABLE OF AUTHORITIES
(cont'd)

Page

Roderick G. Eggert, *National Security & Recent Trends in U.S. Mining & Mineral Processing*, 10 Materials & Society 113 (1986) 6

Steven G. Barringer & Kelly A. Johnson, *Survey of State Mining Regulatory Programs in the Western United States* (April 1994) 16

Dan Gallagher, *Town Fights Proposal for Superfund Site*, L.A. Times, May 2, 1993 15

EPA: *A Study of Waste Generation, Treatment & Disposal in the Metals Mining Industry* (EPA Midwest Research Unit 1976) 8

EPA: *Mining Waste Management* (September 1991) 7, 12

EPA: *Superfund Program Proposed Plan: Sharon Steel/Midvale Tailings Site* (July 1989) 13

EPA: *Report to Congress on Special Wastes from Mineral Processing* (1990) 10

EPA: *Wastes from the Extraction and Beneficiation of Metallic Ores, Phosphate Rock, Asbestos, Overburden from Uranium Mining, and Oil Shale* (December 1985) . . . . . passim

STATEMENT OF INTEREST

Amici submit this brief in support of the petition for a writ of certiorari. Amici are a diverse group of state and regional mining associations, representing mining and mineral processing interests predominately located in the West. With thousands of members, Amici represent all aspects of the mining industry -- from entrepreneurial exploration ventures to large-scale mines and the numerous and various processors of mineral products.

Amici submit this brief because the resolution of the issues presented by this case -- whether CERCLA's liability provisions extend to so-called "Bevill Waste" and whether good faith recycling of mining and mineral processing wastes will give rise to CERCLA liability -- will have profound and long-lasting effects on the mining industry and on the environment.

Amici include the following organizations:

Alaska Miners Association: Founded in 1939, the Alaska Miners Association has approximately 1,000 members. Its members include individual prospectors, family-run mining operations, geologists and other professionals, and large, international mining organizations.

Arizona Mining Association: The Arizona Mining Association represents Arizona's mining and metallurgical industries.

California Mining Association: The California Mining Association represents California's leading mineral products producers. The 1993 value of nonfuel mineral production in California was estimated to be $2.28 billion.

The Colorado Mining Association: Established in 1876, The Colorado Mining Association represents 113 companies and approximately 1,000 individuals. The Association is composed of both small and large enterprises engaged in all aspects of the mining industry.

Eastern Oregon Mining Association: With a membership numbering approximately 500, the Eastern Oregon Mining

Association represents small, independent miners in Oregon, Washington, Nevada and Idaho.

Idaho Mining Association: The Idaho Mining Association represents 14 mining companies in Idaho. Mineral production and processing in Idaho in 1992 was valued at $778 million. The Association also represents nine mineral exploration companies and 54 companies that provide supplies and services to Idaho's mining industry.

Montana Mining Association: With approximately 600 members, the Montana Mining Association represents every major producer of hardrock minerals in Montana. Members include exploration and mining firms, individual prospectors, and others.

New Mexico Mining Association: The New Mexico Mining Association has approximately 300 members, representing all aspects of the New Mexico mining industry.

Northwest Mining Association: The Northwest Mining Association was formed in 1895 in Spokane, Washington. Its membership numbers more than 2,800. The Association is international in scope, with most of its members residing in the Western United States.

Oregon Independent Miners: This mining association represents 14 mining organizations in Oregon and Washington, with a total membership of approximately 2,500. Members range from small, independent miners to large mining companies.

South Dakota Mining Association: Formerly the Black Hills Mining Association, the South Dakota Mining Association represents South Dakota's mining industry. It has almost 200 members.

Utah Mining Association: The Utah Mining Association has 129 members, representing a broad cross-section of the mining industry. The value of mineral production in Utah in 1993 was approximately $1.86 billion.

Wyoming Mining Association: Founded in 1955, the Wyoming Mining Association represents Wyoming's mining industry, which employs thousands of people in the mining and processing of bentonite, coal, gold, trona and uranium.

SUMMARY OF ARGUMENT

As Congress recognized when it enacted the Bevill Amendment, from an environmental perspective the mining and mineral processing industry is unlike other industry because it produces high volumes of low hazard waste. For example, the production of one ton of copper ore can generate as much as 500 tons of waste; for gold, the ratio of waste to ore is 350,000:1. Mining wastes, unlike many production-related wastes, are almost entirely nonhazardous. This conclusion is not merely the mining industry's assertion; it is based on EPA's Report to Congress on mining wastes, which was mandated by the Bevill Amendment. The study found that less than five percent of mining waste could be classified as hazardous under EPA standards. EPA, *Wastes from the Extraction and Beneficiation of Metallic Ores, Phosphate Rock, Asbestos, Overburden from Uranium Mining, and Oil Shale* ES-12 (December 1985) (hereinafter "1985 EPA Report to Congress"). In a later determination, EPA found that less than one percent of these wastes would fail EPA's toxicity test. *See* Regulatory Determination for Wastes from the Extraction and Beneficiation of Ores and Minerals, 51 Fed. Reg. 24496, 24498 (July 3, 1986). This result should come as no surprise: much of the "waste" produced by mining is simply excavated rock, clay and dirt.

The Ninth Circuit's decision in this case fails not only to comport with Congressional intent but also fails to recognize these unique "high volume, low hazard" characteristics – the characteristics that underlaid Congress' decision to exempt these materials from regulation as RCRA hazardous wastes and from CERCLA. The court ignored the careful balance struck by Congress when it passed the Bevill Amendment. The Ninth Circuit's willingness to ignore Congressional intent – indeed its

willingness to nullify the Bevill Amendment as applied to CERCLA[1] -- will have far-reaching adverse consequences in the mining industry. Moreover, the Ninth Circuit's decision ignores the fact that states already have in place comprehensive mine waste regulatory programs. These programs are tailored to the unique environmental considerations present in each affected state; federalizing this law by imposing CERCLA liability will undermine states' efforts in this area.

The court's ruling, if allowed to stand, will also undermine the policies reflected in the federal environmental statutes. This point is best illustrated by the effect the court's decision will have on industry incentives to engage in remining of existing sites and reprocessing of existing mine waste. As explained below, remining and reprocessing wastes at existing sites not only reduces those risks that are posed by mining waste but also diminishes the need to open new mines in otherwise unspoiled territory. Yet, under the Ninth Circuit's ruling, mining companies now face grave and often unquantifiable risks if they undertake remining or reprocessing efforts -- risks that make it highly unlikely that they will engage in these environmentally beneficial activities. The court's ruling not only conflicts with the meaning and purpose of the Bevill Amendment as applied to CERCLA, but also undermines a central purpose of the federal environmental regulatory structure, *i.e.*, to encourage environmentally sound business practices.

The Ninth Circuit's ruling does not just create perverse incentives with respect to remining; it also introduces substantial economic uncertainty in the mining industry. Unlike many business risks, the risks associated with CERCLA liability are unusually difficult to quantify. That problem is especially acute where, as here, the industry inevitably produces enormous

---

[1] The Petition for a Writ of Certiorari explains in detail why the Ninth Circuit's ruling nullifies the Bevill Amendment as it is incorporated in CERCLA. Amici agree with Petitioner's analysis of the issue and will not repeat it here.

volumes of waste. A misstep or miscalculation regarding liability for mine waste could be extremely costly. Faced with the difficult task of quantifying these risks and the potentially catastrophic effects of a misjudgment, mining enterprises will err on the side of caution, thus foregoing otherwise economically and environmentally sound activities. In other words, in the face of diminishing ore qualities and uncertain yet potentially enormous liability, the domestic mining industry will often choose not to mine a new site rather than risk CERCLA liability.

ARGUMENT

A. The Mining Industry And Mine Waste Generation.

1. Mining Is An Essential Industry.

There is little dispute about the importance of the mining industry. As one scholar recently explained, "[m]ining is essential for modern civilization. Without it, there would be no automobiles or televisions, no telephones or x-ray machines, no skyscrapers or computers." John E. Tilton, *Mining Waste and the Polluter-Pays Principle in the United States, in Mining and the Environment* 57, 57 (Roderick G. Eggert ed., 1994). Professor Kesler of the University of Michigan notes:

> Our civilization is based on mineral resources. . . . Large-scale production of food for urban populations depends on mineral fertilizers. The buildings in which we live and work are made almost entirely of mineral material that was extracted from Earth. Although a return to Walden Pond might free some of us from mineral dependency, most of Earth's 5.3 billion inhabitants are actively seeking the comforts that mineral consumption can provide.

Stephen E. Kesler, *Mineral Resources, Economics & the Environment* 1 (1994).

The domestic mining industry has long played an important role in the national and international affairs of this country. A

healthy domestic mining industry, for example, is essential to national security. *See* Roderick G. Eggert, *National Security & Recent Trends in U.S. Mining & Mineral Processing*, 10 Materials & Society 113 (1986). It also plays an important role in the U.S. economy. In 1992, the estimated value of domestic mineral raw materials produced by the mining industry was $32 billion. Bureau of Mines, *Mineral Commodity Summaries* 2 (1993); *see also* Bureau of Mines, *1 Minerals Yearbook 1992* 6 (1993). When processed, these minerals and metals had an estimated value of $310 billion -- which accounted for more than five percent of the U.S. Gross Domestic Product. Bureau of Mines, *Mineral Commodity Summaries* 2 (1993).[2] The mining industry employed more than 1.9 million people in 1992, operating at 79 percent of capacity. *Id.* at 5, 7.

Mining also plays a significant role in maintaining the trade balance. In 1992, the estimated value of U.S. exports of mineral raw and processed materials was $37 billion. Bureau of Mines, *Mineral Commodity Summaries* 2 (1993).

2. The Nature Of Mining And Mineral Processing Makes The Production Of Large Waste Volumes Inevitable.

The domestic mining industry now faces substantial challenges. New reserves are becoming more difficult to locate and, once located, more difficult to mine. At the same time, overall ore qualities have declined, increasing costs while reducing productivity. One persistent challenge, though, has been the handling and processing of mining and mineral processing wastes.

---

[2] When measured against Gross National Product (as opposed to Gross Domestic Product), the percentage increases. According to EPA, the mining industry accounted for more than nine percent of GNP in 1983. 1985 EPA Report to Congress 2-1.

As EPA itself has recognized, the mining industry's generation of large waste volumes is both unique and inevitable:

> The fact that most of the material handled in mining is waste and not marketable product distinguishes mining from many other process industries where waste materials make up a relatively small portion of the materials used to produce a final product. Consequently, some of the larger mining operations handle more material and generate more waste than many entire industries.

51 Fed. Reg. 24496, 24497-98 (statement by EPA); *see also* 1985 EPA Report to Congress 2-10 ("The fact that the materials handled consist largely of waste or unusable materials distinguishes these mining industry segments from many other process industries . . . .").

EPA has also recognized that the nature of the mining process -- as opposed to any specific practices of the industry -- makes large-scale waste generation inevitable. *See, e.g.*, EPA, *Mining Waste Management* 3 (September 1991) (acknowledging that there is little that can be done to reduce the quantity of mine waste generated). In general, mineral deposits within 100 meters of the surface are extracted from open pit mines and deeper deposits are extracted from underground mines. Open pit mines account for approximately 90 percent of the ore mined in the United States. Stephen E. Kesler, *Mineral Resources, Economics & the Environment* 68 (1994). The development of an open pit mine requires removal of overburden, the worthless rock that both overlies and is mixed with the ore. A large copper facility, for example, may handle more than 10 million tons of material per year, only 30 percent of which is marketable ore. 1985 EPA Report to Congress 6-3, 6-4. Even mining for iron, the most common metal, produces six times more waste than ore. At the extreme, the ratio of waste to marketable ore in gold mining is, as shown in the following table, extraordinarily high.

Table 1.
Ratios of Mining Waste to Marketable Ore

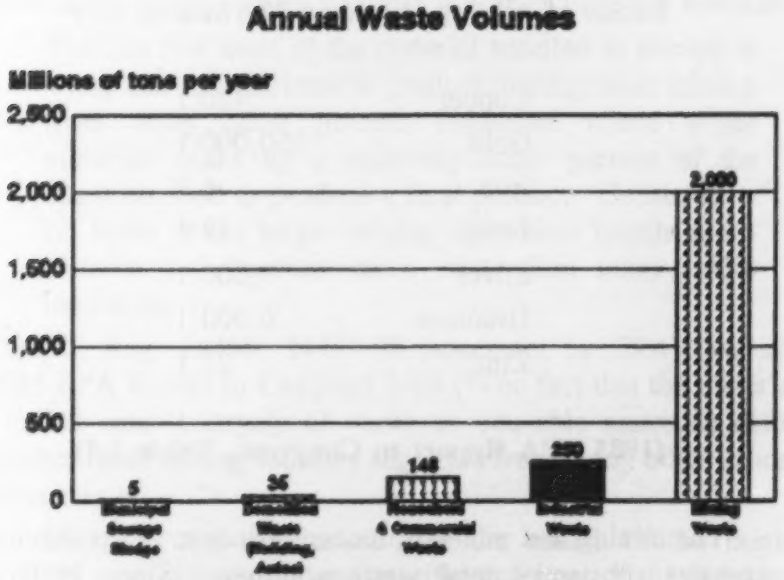
Copper	420:1
Gold	350,000:1
Iron	6:1
Lead	19:1
Silver	7,500:1
Uranium	6,900:1
Zinc	27:1

(1985 EPA Report to Congress, Table 2-5)

The mining and mineral processing industry thus inevitably generates substantial total waste volumes. Since 1910, the industry has generated more than 50 billion metric tons of waste, *see* 1985 EPA Report to Congress 2-18, and currently produces approximately 2 billion tons of waste per year. Bureau of Mines, *Mineral Commodity Summaries* 6 (1993); *see also* EPA, *A Study of Waste Generation, Treatment & Disposal in the Metals Mining Industry* 4 (EPA Midwest Research Unit 1976). To put this annual amount in perspective, the total municipal solid waste generated in the country amounts to only 180 million tons -- less than 10 percent of the mine waste total. Bureau of Mines, *1 Mineral Yearbook 1992* 814 (1993). The chart below summarizes annual solid waste generation in the United States:[3]

---

[3] Figures are based on 1985 EPA Report to Congress 6-3, Stephen E. Kesler, *Mineral Resources, Economics & the Environment* 5 (1994), and Bureau of Mines, *Mineral Commodity Summaries* 6 (1993).



3. Mining And Mineral Processing Waste Is Low Hazard Waste.

Mining waste is unique not only for its high volume; it is also low hazard waste. Indeed, it was the "high volume, low hazard" characteristics of mine waste that led Congress to enact the Bevill Amendment. *See, e.g.*, 126 Cong. Rec. 3361 (daily ed. Feb. 20, 1980) (statement of Rep. Bevill). Most mining waste is harmless overburden, consisting of rocks, clay and dirt. In recognition of this, EPA has permanently exempted mining extraction and beneficiation waste from regulation under the strict Subtitle C hazardous waste provisions of the Resource Conservation and Recovery Act. 51 Fed. Reg. 24496.

EPA's regulatory determination was based in large part on its finding in its comprehensive mining waste study that less than five percent of all extraction and beneficiation wastes could be classified as hazardous. 1985 EPA Report to Congress ES-

12.[4] Although mining waste contains trace levels of common heavy metals present in the earth's crust, EPA later determined that less than one percent of mining waste fails what is known as the EP toxicity test, the regulatory test EPA used for determining whether a waste was hazardous because of hazardous constituents. *See* 51 Fed. Reg. 24496, 24498. EPA thus concluded that Subtitle C regulation over mining and mineral waste processing was, among other things, "environmentally unnecessary" and "unnecessary to protect human health and the environment." 51 Fed. Reg. 24496, 24500.

EPA also completed a comprehensive study of 20 mineral processing wastes in 1990. *See* EPA, *Report to Congress on Special Wastes from Mineral Processing* (1990) (hereinafter "1990 EPA Report to Congress"). Based on the results of that study, EPA issued a final regulatory determination exempting all 20 mineral processing wastes from RCRA Subtitle C regulation. Final Regulatory Determination for Special Wastes from Mineral Processing, 51 Fed. Reg. 27300.[5] The principal reason for this determination was again the low hazard characteristics of the wastes:

> [I]n the absence of a realistic showing of a potential risk and/or documented damages from current management (or in appropriate cases, plausible mismanagement), EPA believes that Congress would not intend

---

[4] Even this figure overstates the actual problem because of the conservative testing methodology employed by EPA.

[5] EPA has determined that certain mineral processing wastes (wastes other than the 20 wastes covered by the study), fail to meet the Bevill Amendment's high volume / low hazard criteria. These other wastes are thus no longer protected by the Bevill Amendment and are not at issue in this case.

> to eliminate the special status of these wastes by imposing hazardous waste regulation under RCRA Subtitle C. . . .

Id. at 27305.

In short, the mining industry is unique in several respects. It is an essential industry, both for economic and national security reasons. Its products are both ubiquitous and indispensable. Yet the industry's very nature makes the production of large waste volumes inevitable. Unlike many production-related wastes, however, mining waste poses little threat to human health or the environment. It was for all these reasons that Congress chose to accord mine wastes special treatment -- yet the Ninth Circuit's decision ignores this and consequently poses a threat to the industry *and* to the environmental policies reflected in the federal environmental statutes. At the same time, it shifts regulatory power from the states to the federal government.

B. Remining And Reprocessing Of Mining Wastes.

1. Remining And Reprocessing Of Mining And Mineral Processing Wastes Is Economically And Environmentally Sound.

Remining and reprocessing of mine wastes holds the promise of improving environmental conditions while recovering valuable ore. Estimates of the number of abandoned mining sites in the U.S. range from 100,000 to 400,000 sites. John E. Tilton, *Mining Waste & the Polluter-Pays Principle in the United States, in Mining and the Environment* 57, 63 (Roderick G. Eggert ed., 1994). Old mine waste dumps, tailings ponds and slag heaps are often located in natural drainage areas. Reprocessing these wastes not only reduces any environmental hazards associated with them, but also allows them to be relocated to more appropriate sites. Improvements in technology have made it economically feasible to remine many of these sites and to reprocess the mine wastes at these sites. Indeed, in considering recent proposed amendments to the Clean Water

Act, Congress recognized the importance of encouraging development of these inactive sites:

> Thousands of inactive and abandoned mine sites exist within the United States, some of which are now among the most promising areas for future development. Encouraging exploration and remining of these historical sites would serve two fundamental environmental goals. First, it will significantly improve environmental conditions at these sites by reducing tailings piles and waste rock, and by triggering state reclamation requirements. Second, it may reduce the development of new mining operations in pristine, undisturbed areas.

Water Pollution Prevention & Control Act of 1994, S. Rep. 103-257, 103rd Cong., 2d Sess. (May 10, 1994). Similarly, EPA has suggested reprocessing and reuse of mine waste as a means of reducing environmental harm. *See* EPA, *Mining Waste Management* 3 (September 1991). In short, remining and reprocessing existing mine wastes both preserves virgin land and reduces the hazards associated with abandoned sites -- it is exactly the type of activity the federal environmental statutes were intended to encourage.

2. The Ninth Circuit's Decision Undermines Incentives To Undertake Remining And Reprocessing.

If, as the Ninth Circuit held in this case, the Bevill exemption to CERCLA is a nullity (because of the constituent elements found in mine waste that are ubiquitous in the earth's crust) the risks associated with remining and reprocessing of mine waste are prohibitive. Take, for example, the Midvale site, located south of Salt Lake City. The site has not been operational since 1971 and none of the original mining firms owns any interest in it. The considerable volume of onsite mine waste make the site an attractive site for reprocessing. Yet under CERCLA's strict, retroactive liability scheme, which typically imposes joint and several liability for all response costs at a site, a mining enterprise undertaking reprocessing efforts at

Midvale could face liability for the cost of cleaning up the entire site -- even though by all accounts the remining activity is environmentally beneficial and even though the remining enterprise had no involvement in the original contamination.

The risks associated with such a cleanup effort are difficult to quantify. EPA is considering alternatives for remediating the tailings piles at Midvale. One alternative would cost about $31 million; a second alternative would cost more than $400 million. EPA, *Superfund Program Proposed Plan: Sharon Steel/Midvale Tailings Site* 4 (July 1989). A firm interested in reprocessing waste at Midvale would face the risk not only of cleaning up any problem it might be found to have created, but also of being held liable for the tens or hundreds of millions of dollars in cleanup costs attributable to the activities of others. Faced with risks of this size and risks spanning such a broad range of outcomes, firms understandably will choose to mine new sites rather than undertake remining and reprocessing of existing sites.

The Bureau of Mines has recently recognized this problem and the reasons underlying it:

> Potential liability under the Comprehensive Environmental Response, Compensation and Liability Act (CERCLA) of 1980 (Superfund legislation) makes it risky to rework domestic mining properties . . . . Potentially responsible parties (PRP's) are held jointly and severally liable -- one PRP could be held totally responsible for a site, even though several parties were involved in ownership and operation.

Bureau of Mines, *1 Mineral Yearbook 1992* 50 (1993). Similarly, Colorado has identified the obstacles to remining posed by CERCLA:

> In acquiring or operating [existing sites] for further development or mineral recovery, mine owners and operators can incur substantial liability under the Comprehensive Environmental Response, Compensation and Liability Act (CERCLA). *The present uncertainty*

> *and potential magnitude of this liability may prevent the redevelopment of many mining districts which contain economically recoverable mineral resources.*

Colorado's Policy Regarding Mining & Environmental Cleanup (1987) (emphasis added; copy on file with counsel of record).

> The State is committed to encouraging mining operations that will achieve both economic development and significant environmental improvement. The State recognizes that in many instances the best opportunity for cleanup of old sites within a reasonable time-frame is within the context of their redevelopment.

The Bevill Amendment as applied to CERCLA recognized and accounted for this problem by exempting mining wastes from CERCLA's liability provisions, but the Ninth Circuit's ruling has undermined remining incentives by effectively nullifying the Bevill Amendment. The industry and the environment will suffer as a result.

C. The Ninth Circuit's Ruling Introduces Economic Uncertainty To The Mining Industry.

Even ignoring the problems created with respect to remining and reprocessing of mineral wastes, the Ninth Circuit's decision creates substantial uncertainty in what by all accounts is an essential industry. In passing the Bevill Amendment, Congress recognized the unique characteristics of the mining industry -- specifically, its inevitable generation of large volumes of low hazard waste. Potential CERCLA liability will and has already started to inhibit mining activities.

Mining firms now face, under the Ninth Circuit's ruling, the impossible task of trying to quantify CERCLA risks. This is a problem that uniquely affects the mining industry. If a firm estimates wrong on just one site, given the large volume of waste at any given site, cleanup costs will necessarily be high -- even though the toxicity of the wastes is unusually low. The Midvale site mentioned above illustrates the point: estimates of cleanup costs range from $31 million to more than $400 million. The estimated costs of remediation at the abandoned

mine site in Triumph, Idaho, range from $5 million to $600 million, depending on the method used. Dan Gallagher, *Town Fights Proposal for Superfund Site*, L.A. Times, May 2, 1993, at B5. Faced with such large and uncertain risks, the industry will necessarily forego economically and socially desirable activities. In other words, marginal ore deposits often will be left untapped because of potential CERCLA liability.

The industry will suffer not only because of the uncertainties associated with these costs, but also because it must compete with foreign suppliers -- suppliers that do not face similar regulation. The United States already imports large quantities of minerals; in 1992, the total value of these minerals and mineral products exceeded $34 billion. This country's dependence on foreign sources will only increase if domestic mining firms are saddled with the costs and uncertainties of CERCLA regulation.[6]

D. States Already Regulate Mining And Mineral Processing Waste.

Mining sites are concentrated in a relatively small number of states. More than 90 percent of the mining sites in the dominant mining sectors are located west of the Mississippi; 60 percent are located in just 10 states. 1985 EPA Report to Congress 6-2. As EPA has recognized, to the extent environmental issues arise from mining activities, the key factor in addressing these issues is the particular characteristics of a site. 51 Fed. Reg. 24496, 24498; *see also* 1985 EPA Report to Congress 6-10 (site factors "the single most important aspect").

---

[6] Indeed, evidence of this trend can be found in the budgets of U.S. mining firms. Pegasus, a leading U.S. mining firm, estimates that although 80% of its exploration budget was spent on U.S. sites in 1992, only 10% will be spent on U.S. sites in 1995. The remainder will be spent overseas, due in large part to the uncertain environmental liability risks associated with cleanups of historic mining sites.

State governments, the governmental entities closest to and most familiar with these issues, are well positioned to address mine waste regulation, and either have enacted comprehensive mine waste regulatory schemes or have other environmental statutes that can be applied to mining sites.

A comprehensive 1994 legal survey of state mining regulatory programs in 13 western states evaluated 22 different regulatory programs:

Soil Standards	Air Quality
Stabilization	Fish & Wildlife
Sediments, Erosion & Drainage	Inspection
Surface Restoration	Administrative Orders
Vegetation	Surety Forfeiture
Excess Waste	Permit Suspension & Revocation
Sealing	Suit for Damages
Structures	Injunctions
Hydrological Balance	Civil Penalties
Surface Water Quality	Criminal Penalties
Ground Water Quality	Citizen Suits

The study found that all but one of the 13 states had programs covering no less than 19 of the 22 areas studied; several states had programs in every area; and the one state with less than 19 programs had legislation pending that would implement programs which, when combined with existing programs, would provide for regulation of all but one of the study areas. Steven G. Barringer & Kelly A. Johnson, *Survey of State Mining Regulatory Programs in the Western United States* (April 1994) (copy on file with counsel of record); *see also* 1990 EPA Report to Congress, Appendix D-2. In other words, the study found comprehensive state-level mining regulation.

Given that states are better positioned to regulate mining activities and already are doing so, federal intervention is unnecessary and, in many cases, counterproductive. Thus, not only did the Ninth Circuit err in misreading the Bevill exemption in CERCLA, its expansion of federal jurisdiction was entirely gratuitous given the comprehensive state programs already in place.

CONCLUSION

Amici urge this Court to grant the petition for a writ of certiorari. The Ninth Circuit's decision has put the mining and mineral processing industry at grave risk.

Respectfully submitted this _____ day of December, 1994.

By: _____

Gregory W. Duncan
Counsel of Record

Harrison, Loendorf & Poston
Attorneys for Amici

Supreme Court, U.S.
FILED
DEC 13 1994
OFFICE OF THE CLERK

(6)

No. 94-833

In the Supreme Court

OF THE

United States

OCTOBER TERM, 1994

ASARCO INCORPORATED,
Petitioner,
v.
LOUISIANA-PACIFIC CORPORATION, et al.,
Respondents.

ON PETITION FOR WRIT OF CERTIORARI
TO THE UNITED STATES COURT OF APPEALS
FOR THE NINTH CIRCUIT

REPLY BRIEF OF PETITIONER

M. LAURENCE POPOFSKY
Counsel of Record

PETER A. WALD
STEVEN S. ANDERSON
HELLER, EHRMAN, WHITE &
McAULIFFE
333 Bush Street
San Francisco, California 94104-2878
(415) 772-6000
Attorneys for Petitioner

15 pp

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Page

I. The CERCLA Exclusion For Bevill Wastes 1

A. This Court's Decision In *X-Citement Video* Confirms That A Statute's Asserted "Plain Meaning" Cannot Govern Where It Would Lead To An Absurd Result 2

B. The Ninth Circuit's Purported "Plain Meaning" Construction Of Section 101(14)(C) Must Be Reversed Because It Would Nullify The CERCLA Exclusion For Bevill Wastes – An Absurd Result Demonstrably At Odds With Congress' Intent 3

C. The Legislative History Unambiguously Demonstrates Congress' Intention To Exclude Bevill Wastes From CERCLA Regulation Notwithstanding Their Hazardous Constituents 5

II. CERCLA "Arrange For Disposal" Liability 6

A. The Ninth Circuit Decided As A Matter Of Law That The Sale Of Commercial Byproducts For Productive Use Gives Rise To CERCLA "Arrange For Disposal" Liability 6

B. The Ninth Circuit's Decision Conflicts With The Decision Of The D.C. Circuit In *American Mining Congress* 7

C. The Issue Presented Is Important As A Matter Of Policy, Law, And Federalism 8

III. Conclusion 10

TABLE OF AUTHORITIES

Cases	Page
American Mining Congress v. United States EPA, 824 F.2d 1177 (D.C. Cir. 1987)	7, 8, 9
Catellus Dev. Corp. v. United States, 34 F.3d 748 (9th Cir. 1994)	8
Eagle-Picher Indus., Inc. v. United States EPA, 759 F.2d 905 (D.C. Cir. 1985)	6
Eagle-Picher Indus., Inc. v. United States EPA, 759 F.2d 922 (D.C. Cir. 1985)	passim
Owen Elec. Steel Co. v. Browner, 37 F.3d 146 (4th Cir. 1994)	9
Patterson v. McLean Credit Union, 491 U.S. 164 (1989)	6
Public Citizen v. United States Dept. of Justice, 491 U.S. 440 (1989)	3
3550 Stevens Creek Assocs. v. Barclays Bank, 915 F.2d 1355 (9th Cir. 1990), *cert. denied*, 500 U.S. 917 (1991)	8
United States v. Iron Mountain Mines, Inc., 812 F. Supp. 1528 (E.D. Cal. 1992)	4
United States v. Turkette, 452 U.S. 576 (1981)	3
United States v. X-Citement Video, 952 F.2d 1285 (9th Cir. 1994), *rev'd*, No. 93-723, 1994 U.S. LEXIS 8601 (Nov. 29, 1994)	passim

TABLE OF AUTHORITIES
(cont'd)

Page

Federal Statutes

Comprehensive Environmental Response, Compensation and Liability Act of 1980, 42 U.S.C. §§ 9601 - 9675 ("CERCLA")
Section 302(d), 42 U.S.C § 9652(d) 9

Resource Conservation and Recovery Act of 1976, 42 U.S.C.§§ 6901 - 6992k ("RCRA")
Section 1003(a)(6), 42 U.S.C. § 6902(a)(6) 9

Federal Regulations

48 Fed. Reg. 14,472 (1983) 8
14,508 8

Legislative Material

S. Rep. No. 848, 96th Cong., 2nd Sess. (1980), *reprinted in* I *Superfund* 10

TABLE OF AUTHORITIES
(cont'd)

Page

126 Cong. Rec. 3349 (daily ed. Feb. 20, 1980)
(statement of Rep. Staggers) 5
3361 (daily ed. Feb. 20, 1980)
(statement of Rep. Bevill) 5
3363 (daily ed. Feb. 20, 1098)
(statement of Reps. Findley
and Bevill) 5

Other Authorities

Roger K. Ferland and Marilyn D. Cage, *Using RCRA to Interpret CERCLA Liability: What is "Arranging for Disposal"?*, 23 Ariz. St. L.J. 445 (1991) 9

Lawrence H. Tribe, *American Constitutional Law* (2d ed. 1988) 10

I. The CERCLA Exclusion For Bevill Wastes.

Respondents urge that the Ninth Circuit's "plain meaning" construction of section 101(14) be upheld – even though it leads to the nullification of subpart (C), an otherwise "absurd result" – because once a court has determined that the statute's "terms are clear," it "need not inquire further." Respondents' Brief in Opposition ("Opp.") at 10. Such a framework cannot survive this Court's recent decision in *United States v. X-Citement Video*, No. 93-723, 1994 U.S. LEXIS 8601 (November 29, 1994), which establishes that a statute's asserted "plain meaning" cannot control where its application would lead to an "absurd result," demonstrably at odds with Congress' intent. In *Eagle-Picher Indus., Inc. v. United States EPA*, 759 F.2d 922 (D.C. Cir. 1985), the D.C. Circuit recognized that the effective nullification of subpart (C)'s exclusion for Bevill wastes would be the type of "irrational result" justifying a departure from section 101(14)'s asserted "plain meaning," if such nullification were established in the record. The Ninth Circuit's decision here is in conflict with that holding.

Respondents also urge that the Ninth Circuit's "plain meaning" construction be upheld because it does not necessarily result in the nullification of subpart (C), and because the legislative history does not unambiguously demonstrate Congress' intention to exclude Bevill wastes from CERCLA regulation, notwithstanding their hazardous constituents. Opp. at 10-11. These arguments, which Respondents advance with considerably less vigor, and which the Ninth Circuit declined to adopt in fashioning its "plain meaning" construction, are simply without basis.

CERCLA is a statute of immense social and economic importance, and the liability issues presented here are recurring ones that this Court has not yet addressed. Asarco's Petition should be granted because it provides this Court with an opportunity further to elucidate the principles governing statutory construction and the circumstances under

which courts must depart from the asserted "plain meaning" of civil statutes, and to resolve the conflict between the Ninth and D.C. Circuits on this issue. At a minimum, this Court should grant Asarco's Petition, vacate the Ninth Circuit's "plain meaning" decision, and remand for reconsideration in light of *X-Citement Video*.

A. This Court's Decision In *X-Citement Video* Confirms That A Statute's Asserted "Plain Meaning" Cannot Govern Where It Would Lead To An Absurd Result.

In *United States v. X-Citement Video*, 1994 U.S. LEXIS 8601 (1994), this Court overturned another Ninth Circuit "plain meaning" decision, which had reversed a conviction under Section 2252 of the Protection of Children Against Sexual Exploitation Act of 1977 (prohibiting the knowing transport or shipping of materials depicting minors engaged in sexual conduct). The Ninth Circuit previously had held, based on the placement of the word "knowingly" at the beginning of Section 2252, that the statute did not require knowledge of the material's prohibited content. In *United States v. X-Citement Video*, 952 F.2d 1285 (9th Cir. 1992), the Ninth Circuit concluded that absent such a scienter requirement, Section 2252 was "facially unconstitutional," violating both the First Amendment's guarantee of free speech and the Fifth Amendment's guarantee of due process. *Id.* at 1292.

This Court reversed, finding that the Ninth Circuit had erred in concluding that the term "knowingly," which appears at the beginning of Section 2252, did not modify the phrase "the use of a minor," which appears further on in the text. 1994 U.S. LEXIS at *9. Although the Court acknowledged that the Ninth Circuit had adopted "the most natural grammatical reading," that was not "the end of the matter." *Id.* at *5. Instead, the Court concluded that the "plain meaning" of Section 2252 could not be deemed to govern where it "would produce results that were not merely odd,

but positively absurd." *Id.* In this regard, the Court noted that under the literal reading of Section 2252 adopted by the Ninth Circuit, any person -- including the mail service -- who knowingly receives mail containing sexually explicit material involving minors may be convicted for violating the statute, even though that person had no knowledge either of the mail's sexual content or the age of the performers. As this Court noted, "we do not assume that Congress, in passing laws, intended such results." *Id.*, citing *Public Citizen v. United States Dept. of Justice*, 491 U.S. 440, 453-55 (1989); *United States v. Turkette*, 452 U.S. 576, 580 (1981).

B. The Ninth Circuit's Purported "Plain Meaning" Construction Of Section 101(14)(C) Must Be Reversed Because It Would Nullify The CERCLA Exclusion For Bevill Wastes -- An Absurd Result Demonstrably At Odds With Congress' Intent.

It was undisputed below that all Bevill wastes contain constituent elements that meet the definition of "hazardous substance" under the remaining subparts of section 101(14). Thus, if the asserted "plain meaning" of section 101(14) -- isolated from its larger context -- is adopted, and the CERCLA exclusion for Bevill wastes limited to subpart (C), that subpart is deprived of all practical effect. Given this showing, the Ninth Circuit should have adopted an alternative reading of section 101(14), which is plausible as a matter of grammatical structure, comports with the statute's legislative history, and gives effect to Congress' expressed intention to exempt Bevill wastes from CERCLA regulation. Pet. at 12-13 & n.6. In *Eagle-Picher*, the D.C. Circuit expressly acknowledged that if it had been demonstrated that all Bevill wastes contain constituent elements qualifying as "hazardous substances" under the remaining subparts of section 101(14), such that a "plain meaning" construction of section 101(14) would lead to "an irrational result that Congress could not have intended," then it would be justified "in departing from the clear language and structure of the statute." Pet. at 13-

14. The Ninth Circuit's decision in this case, adhering to the statute's asserted "plain meaning" despite such an undisputed showing, conflicts with the D.C. Circuit's opinion in *Eagle-Picher*, and cannot be reconciled with this Court's decision in *X-Citement Video*.[1]

Respondents urge that even if all Bevill wastes do contain hazardous constituents, the Ninth Circuit's construction of section 101(14) would not render subpart (C) "meaningless;" rather, it simply would mean that there are no substances that "actually satisfied the theoretical conditions for which Congress provided an exclusion." Opp. at 10. This is an "absurd result" by any other name. As this Court stated in *X-Citement Video*, it cannot be assumed that "Congress, in passing laws, intended such results." 1994 U.S. LEXIS at *5. Indeed, Respondents urged this same argument on appeal, without success. Instead, the Ninth Circuit held that the "plain meaning" of section 101(14) must prevail, even if it were true that such a construction would nullify the subpart

---

[1]Respondents cite a string of district court cases, decided both before and after *Eagle-Picher*, that have adhered to the "plain meaning" of section 101(14) in limiting the CERCLA exclusion for Bevill wastes to subpart (C). Opp. at 8. Each decision relies primarily on the placement of the exclusion as determinative; none contains a serious analysis of the nullification issue or the legislative history, and all pre-date this Court's decision in *X-Citement Video*. As previously noted, Pet. at 12 n.6, the one district court that did consider the nullification issue concluded that section 101(14) could not be construed under the "plain meaning" doctrine in a manner that nullifies subpart (C), and that an alternative reading, which gives effect to subpart (C), is both plausible as a matter of grammatical structure, and dictated by the legislative history. *United States v. Iron Mountain Mines, Inc.*, 812 F. Supp. 1528, 1539 (E.D. Cal. 1992).

(C) exclusion for Bevill wastes altogether. Pet. App. at B-20.

C. The Legislative History Unambiguously Demonstrates Congress' Intention To Exclude Bevill Wastes From CERCLA Regulation Notwithstanding Their Hazardous Constituents.

As the D.C. Circuit recognized in *Eagle-Picher*, the Senate Report conclusively demonstrates Congress' understanding that Bevill wastes contain hazardous constituents, and its intention to exclude those wastes from CERCLA regulation, notwithstanding the presence of such constituents. Pet at 13-14.[2] Respondents do not challenge this conclusion, nor the Senate Report's clear import. Instead, they urge that this legislative history be ignored, in light of the statute's "plain meaning," and they suggest that other legislative history supports the Ninth Circuit's interpretation. Opp. at 11. Neither argument can be sustained. First, given the nullification of subpart (C) effected by the Ninth Circuit's "plain meaning" construction, this legislative history is not only relevant but conclusive on the issue of congressional intent. Second, Respondents'

---

[2]The legislative history *also* establishes Congress' understanding that any attempt to regulate the hazardous constituents of Bevill wastes under the remaining subparts of section 101(14) would nullify the subpart (C) exclusion altogether, since all Bevill wastes contain such hazardous constituents. *See* Opp. at 9. Congress repeatedly was advised by EPA that all Bevill wastes contain hazardous constituents. Indeed, the Bevill Amendment was passed in response to EPA's proposed 1978 regulations, which would have left such wastes subject to regulation as RCRA "hazardous wastes," precisely because they contain and can release hazardous constituents. *E.g.*, 126 Cong. Rec. 3349, 3361, 3363 (Statements of Representatives Bevill, Findley and Staggers). The D.C. Circuit did not consider this legislative history in *Eagle-Picher*.

argument "that Congress was aware of the D.C. Circuit's decision in *Eagle-Picher* when it amended CERCLA in 1986, yet it did not amend the statute to override the decision," is both misleading as a matter of fact, and irrelevant as a matter of law. Appellees neglect to mention that there were *two Eagle-Picher* decisions issued on the same day. The references to "*Eagle-Picher*" in the legislative history that Respondents cite, Opp. at 11 n.5, relate to an entirely separate issue -- the validity of EPA's existing Hazard Ranking System ("HRS") for listing sites on the National Priorities List ("NPL"). That issue was the subject of the *first Eagle-Picher* decision, 759, F.2d 905 (D.C. Cir. 1985) (*Eagle-Picher I*), but not the *second Eagle-Picher* decision, 759 F.2d 922 (D.C. Cir. 1985) (*Eagle-Picher II*), which dealt with the CERCLA exclusion for Bevill wastes. Furthermore, the so-called legislative ratification doctrine (that Congress implicitly ratifies a judicial decision it fails to overturn) has been thoroughly debunked by this Court's decision in *Patterson v. McLean Credit Union*, 491 U.S. 164, 175 (1989).

II. CERCLA "Arrange For Disposal" Liability

A. The Ninth Circuit Decided As A Matter Of Law That The Sale Of Commercial Byproducts For Productive Use Gives Rise To CERCLA "Arrange For Disposal" Liability.

The Ninth Circuit resolved the "arrange for disposal" issue by fashioning a new rule of law. As the Ninth Circuit noted, Asarco's appeal presented the question whether, under the Seventh Amendment, "the jury's special verdict finding that slag was a "product" for purposes of the Washington Products Liability Act precludes the district court from finding that slag is a 'waste' under CERCLA." Pet. App. at B-21. Although Respondents urged affirmance of the district court's "factual" determination that slag was a "waste," on grounds that such determination was not "clearly erroneous," the Ninth Circuit recognized that the issue presented was a

legal one, and held that slag was a "waste" as a matter of law because it was a "by-product" that Asarco "had to get rid of." Pet. App. at B-22 n.6. It is the Ninth Circuit's adoption of this novel legal rule for determining CERCLA liability that Asarco now challenges.

In an effort to avoid joining issue on this question, Respondents repeatedly allege that Asarco sold its slag in bad faith, and then attempt to convert such allegations into "findings of fact," which Respondents contend were affirmed on appeal. Opp. at 13. However, the district court made no such findings, and the jury specifically rejected Respondents' argument that slag was a "waste" and not a "product," because it had been sold in bad faith; instead, the jury determined that slag was a "product," possessing "intrinsic value," and having been produced "for introduction into trade or commerce." Pet. at 7-8. Given this special verdict, and the Ninth's Circuit's ruling as a matter of law that by-products are inherently "wastes," *regardless* of the uses to which they are put, Respondents' attempt to recast the question presented here as an issue of fact does not withstand scrutiny – as the Ninth Circuit itself recognized.

B. The Ninth Circuit's Decision Conflicts With The Decision Of The D.C. Circuit In *American Mining Congress*.

Respondents attempt to dismiss the conflict with *American Mining Congress v. United States EPA*, 824 F.2d 1177 (D.C. Cir. 1987), by arguing that CERCLA liability turns on the disposal of "hazardous *substances*," not "hazardous wastes." Opp. at 16. This argument proves nothing. Since CERCLA incorporates the RCRA definition of "disposal," which is defined in terms of "solid wastes," CERCLA "arrange for disposal" liability is limited to the

subset of hazardous substances that are "disposed of" as "wastes." Pet. at 21-24.[3]

Thus, the Ninth Circuit's *Asarco* decision does conflict with the D.C. Circuit's decision in *American Mining Congress*. There, the court held that "the scope of EPA's jurisdiction [under RCRA] is limited to those materials that constitute 'solid waste.'" The court carefully examined the statutory definition of "solid waste," as well as the relevant legislative history, and held that the definitional provisions did not authorize EPA to regulate industrial byproducts "'used or reused as effective substitutes for raw materials.'" *Id.* at 1179-80 (quoting 48 Fed. Reg. 14,472, 14,508 (1983)). Although *American Mining Congress* arose under RCRA, the issue presented here is identical because Congress expressly incorporated the relevant RCRA definitions into CERCLA.

C. The Issue Presented Is Important As A Matter Of Policy, Law, And Federalism.

If not overturned by this Court, the Ninth Circuit's *Asarco* decision will seriously discourage the recycling and reuse of commercial byproducts. Under that decision, recyclers of such byproducts must be concerned that once those byproducts enter the stream of commerce, any event that ultimately causes the release of a hazardous constituent could lead to joint and several CERCLA liability -- even though the byproducts were not "disposed of" at the time they were recycled. Given this prospect, manufacturers may well

---

[3]In *Catellus Dev. Corp. v. United States*, 34 F.3d 748 (9th Cir. 1994), the Ninth Circuit reaffirmed that "the term 'disposal' [in CERCLA] necessarily includes the concept of 'waste'," because CERCLA incorporates the RCRA definitions of "disposal" and "solid waste." *Id.* at 750 (quoting *3550 Stevens Creek Assocs. v. Barclays Bank*, 915 F.2d 1355, 1361-62 (9th Cir. 1990)). The *Asarco* court also framed the issue as whether the slag sold to Respondents was "disposed of" as a "waste," within the meaning of CERCLA. Pet. App. at B-21.

determine that it is safer to dispose of their byproducts in a landfill, rather than recycling them for productive use. *See* Brief of *Amici Curiae* American Petroleum Institute, National Association Of Chemical Recyclers, National Association Of Printing Ink Manufacturers, And National Paint And Coatings Association In Support Of Granting The Petition. Such an incentive significantly undermines Congress' directive that a national policy be established "encouraging . . . materials reuse [and] properly conducted recycling and reuse. . . ." 42 U.S.C. § 6902(a)(6).

The question presented is also important legally, not only because of the conflict between *Asarco* and *American Mining Congress*, but because of the confusion prevailing in the federal judiciary over the proper test governing "arrange for disposal" liability. As Respondents' own brief makes clear, Opp. at 14-15, the federal courts have approached this issue in an ad hoc manner, with no clear delineation of a unifying legal test. *See* Roger K. Ferland & Marilyn D. Cage, *Using RCRA to Interpret CERCLA liability: What is "Arranging for Disposal"?*, 23 Ariz. St. L.J. 445, 461 (1991).[4]

Finally, because the Ninth Circuit's decision upsets the careful balance between state and federal regulation struck by Congress in CERCLA, the Petition raises important issues of federalism. CERCLA was intended as a supplement to, rather than a replacement for, state law. 42 U.S.C. § 9652(d); S. Rep. No. 848, 96th Cong., 2d Sess. 38 (1980).

---

[4]Respondents' reference to the Fourth Circuit's holding in *Owen Elec. Steel Co. v. Browner*, 37 F.3d 146 (4th Cir. 1994), Opp. at 16, underscores this point. The *Owen* court recognized that, under *American Mining*, Owen's slag "cannot be said to have been discarded" because it "is *eventually* recycled." *Id.* at 149 (emphasis in original). The *Owen* court then fashioned its own test for CERCLA liability, holding that the sale of a slag by-product is a "waste disposal" because the by-product was not (i) immediately recycled (ii) for use in the same industry. *Id.* at 150.

All states have well-developed bodies of law governing products liability, which reflect important policy choices concerning the allocation of risk among manufacturers, sellers, and purchasers. Many states also have enacted statutes specifically aimed at encouraging and regulating recycling. Such laws have now been supplanted under the Ninth Circuit's ruling, to a degree never envisioned by Congress. CERCLA, after all, reflects Congress' carefully-limited decision to federalize only certain rights and remedies – leaving the states free to regulate in all other areas.

Decisions such as *Asarco* pose a danger to federalism that often goes unnoticed. The risks when Congress usurps state power lie in "the tyranny of small decisions – in the prospect that Congress will nibble away at state sovereignty, bit by bit, until someday essentially nothing is left but a gutted shell." Lawrence H. Tribe, *American Constitutional Law*, §§ 5-20, at 381 (1988). Here, the shift in power has been effected by the Ninth Circuit Court of Appeals rather than by Congress, but it is no less significant.

III. Conclusion

For these reasons, Asarco urges that its Petition be granted.

Respectfully submitted this 13th day of December, 1994.

By: _____

M. Laurence Popofsky
Counsel of Record

Peter A. Wald
Steven S. Anderson
Heller, Ehrman, White & McAuliffe
Attorneys for Petitioner